بسم الله الر حمن الر حيم

20/04/2017. 8:12 Am:.
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN

pg1️⃣Na
Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

```Allah mai iko mai tsara abinsa yadda yaso
Wlh kafin Na k'arisa NAYI NADAMA wlh Sam ba Ibrin nan bane a zuciyata niyata
Noor ala Noor zan rubata so shi yana buk'atan in koma Na nazarci our,ani da hadisai sosai,
Sai gashi kuma kawai yanzu Na tsinci kaina da typing wannan Ibrin
Amman insha Allah next novel Na Noor ala Noor ne, Allah ya bani ikon gama wannan Ify```

Zaune suke a parlon cikin hiran jin dad'i
dan yau gidan a cikin nishad'i yake,
Mahmud da yanzu ya shigo cikin miskilanci ya zauna gefen
Mamin shi
tare da tab'e fuska yana ta huci,

ya kalli
Khadija dake gefe rik'e da woya tana mgn daga dukkan alamu da mutumin da ya kora yanzu ne take mgn,

Tana katse kiran ta juyo cikin tsurawa Mahmud d'in ido
da alamun tuhuma ,

Shima idon ya tsura mata tare da katseta cikin had'e fuska yace,

"Wlh ni kunya kike bani ji irin mutanen da suke zuwa suna buga mana layi a k'ofar gida sai kace sun samu gidan mai,
Duk gayyan taru kucen banza".

Ita kuwa harara ta watsa mai cikin bacin rai ta juya ta kalli Mami da Anty dake wurin tace.

" Wlh Mami kuywa yaron nan fad'a ya fita daga idona fisa bilillahi duk Wanda yazo guna sai yai ta koransu ko ni Sa'ar sace ni wlh ban son raini haka jiya yayiwa Sulaiman rashin mutun ci yau kuma ya kori Alh Bashir tome yakeso dani"?.
```

Shima fuskar ya had'e yana
"Kai da Allah kiyi ta tara tsoffi bayan ba iya rik'e da gsky zasuyi ba ko sun aureki".

Mami ce ta kallesu cikin k'osawa da hali irin nasu dan inda sabon sun saba yanzu suita Sa,insa anjima ajisu suna hira da k'us k'us.

Shiyasa ta mik'e tana "toh kai Mahmud meyasa kake kore mata bak'inta kai wanne irin k'anine wannan".

Anuty ma mi k'ewa tai tana "ke Khadija ya kikeyi har yasan da bak'in naki har ya samu damar koransu"?.

Baki ta tura cikin nunashi da yasa tana
" Wlh Anuty yaron nan ya cika Sa ido ne yaro kamar may"..

Bata kai da rufe bakinta ba ya taso cikin fushi ya tsaya gaban ta yana nunata da yatsa har jikinsa Na bari a fili ake ganin bacin ransa murya Na rawa yace
"Wlh ina gaya miki daina cemin yaro wlh ki kiyayeni waye yaron sai kace wata k'anwar uwata kiyi tace min yaro" a fili b'acin ransa ke bayyana.

"Ehh ancema yaron shekara nawa ne tsaka ninmu ko ka manta Na tunama kana dai sane Nike shiryaku lkcin da kuke zuwa primary ko"?

Had'e fuska yayi tare da matsowa kusa da ita cikin yin k'asa da murya tare da d'an tsura mata ido yana mai lumshesu dayin piki piki dasu yace
" Khadija wlh shi namiji baya kad'an ki dena cemin yaro ko Wai nayi kad'an ni nasan nayi miki yawane ba kad'an ba in kuwa shakku kike Na miki alk'awari gaba zaki gane".

Dariya ta d'anyi cikin rashin d'aukar kala manshi da komai tace
"Wani ba Amman ba kai bakam Dan kana sane ni Anuty kace Amman Dan ka rainani sai kake cemin wani Khadija kai tsaye wlh sai Na had'aka da Abba tukun zaka gane".

Murmushi ya d'anyi tare da cewa
" ai inna ce miki Anuty wlh Na watsa burin raina d'en zan jawowa murad'ina nak'asu".

Mik'ewa tayi tana d'an takawa a hankali hips d'inta Na juyawa cikin rausayawan tace "wlh kai Mahmud ka feye son girma".

Shi kuwa ido ya tsurawa bayan ta tare da sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yana mai lasan lips d'inshi da tuni sun fara bushewa cikin wata iriyar murya yace
" dazu naga wata mai kama dake a bakin to titi komai naku iri d'aya "

Juyowa tayi cikin had'e fuska tace
Mai k'iba ko fara mai hips da yawa ko"?

Ido ya d'an lumshe cikin daga mata gira d'aya yace
"Ya akayi kika san haka take"?
" ai nasan da anga mai irin tsuffata sai ace muna kama ni wlh ban son k'ibar nan".

Shima mik'ewa yayi ya d'an tako ya matsota cikin rada
yace
" ke wlh mace mai k'iba tayi a rayuwata ni banson mace siririya mai zanyi da ramarta mace kam ka samu ko ina ka tab'a bul bul kamar yadda kiken nan ai yafi ko? Ni Sam ban Sha,awar ramammiyiyar mace
Y'ar duma-duma dai tafi wlh".

Matsawa tayi cikin ranta ko mmk take yadda k'anin nata Mahmud bai jin kunyar saki mata irin zantu kannan yaron da mgn ma tsada take mai ko yaushe bai da abokin hira sai littata fanshi da karatu k'ur,ani.

Shi kuwa cikin sanyi yace
"Bacci kike jine"?
Kai ta Dan gyada mai alamar a a ,

Ajiyar hrt ya sauk'e tare da cewa
Ki hau online akwai Ibrin da zan baki"
Karb'ar phone d'in yayi ya bud'e mata data cikin sanyi yace "bari Na tafi d'akinmu
Baby in baki Ibri"

yana fita tana binshi a baya ya tana cewa
"Waye babyn kuma "?
Shi dai tafiya yayi yana shak'ar k'amshinta.
Ita kuwa cewa take
" ji yaro da son girma Wai nice babyn lallai ma kuwa Mahmud ka isa".

Shi kuwa yana zuwa d'akin toilet ya fad'a wonka yayi ya zira rigar baccinsa sannan ya kwanta .yana mai jawo woyarshi
K'aninshi Sulaiman ne ya kalleshi cikin tsokona yace .
"Sai chart da Anuty Khadija kuma ko wlh Mahmud ka d'ebo da zafi zan ga ta yadda abinga zai kasance, kai kace babbar mace kakeso ita kuma Anuty Khadija kullum cewa take ita matar manya ce saurayi ko sadaka ta yafe bare kuma kai K'anin bayan ta".

dariya ya danyi cikin sanyi yace rebu da ita, ita bata San cewa namiji bayyin kad'an ko me take so wlh ni Na yadda da kaina Na san zan isar mata nifa ba lusarin na miji bane".

Shi dai Sulaiman ido kawai ya tsura mai yana mmkin yadda Allah ya jarrabi zuciyar d'an uwan nashi da son Yayarta su.

Shiko cikin jin dad'i ya tsurawa picture d'inta na kan dp d'in ta ido yayi ta piki piki da idon cikin hikima ya fara yi mata mgn.

Slm yace da ita tare da cewa
"da forko dai ki cire pic enki Na kan dp d'in ki in ba so kike muyi fad'aba".

Itako 😎 wanga ta tura mai tare da cewa
"Nifa Anutyn kace sai ka rink'a abu kamar Kaine babba harda ko mu b'ata to mu bata d'in mana"

dariya yayi tare da cewa "ai ina sonki baby bazan iya b'atawa da keba"

Hmmm tace dashi shi kuwa cikin kuzari da kaifin basira irin nasu Na maza yace.

"Kinsan Ku mata kala kala ne kuna nan tamkar lemun zaki".

cikin dariya da daukar abin as A shi haka yake mai son raha ne tace "toh yaro ya muke"?

Cikin jin zafin Kalmar da take cemai Wai yaro ya d'ago woyar ya kirata
 Itako tana gani ta d'aga dan tasan ta cinnashi bai son tace mai yaro.

tana d'agawa
sai jinshi tayi cikin sanyi ya busa mata iska a kunne tare da jan numfashi yace.

" Dan Allah ki dayna cemin yaro ni wlh har ga Allah kina k'ona min rai tunda nasan ni ba yaro bane"

Tab'e fuska tayi tace
"Toh me Ibrin da zaka gaya min"?

Jin haka ya sashi k'ara narkewa jikin pillows a ranshi yakeji inama ace a jikinta yake ace gashi gata wlh da sai ya tabbata mata da cewa namiji baya k'aranta fili kuwa cewa yayi

" ko kinsan Ku mata tamkar lemun kuke
Wani lemun zaki ganshi baba a man cikinsa ba komai sai dusa wani kuma ki ganshi k'ara mi Amman cikinsa sai ruwa sai dai kuma sai a samu ruwan ba zak'i wani kuma ki ganshi gashi a cike ga ken fata Amman ba ruwa bare zak'in
Wani kuma zaki ganshi ga kyauwun jiki ga ruwa ga zak'i ga d'an d'ano ga kauda k'ishi da k'ara Ify da Sa kuzari".

Sai kuma yayi shiru ita kuma tunda ya fara mgnar ta tafi tunanin ehh haka nefa wlh maganar sa

gsky ce a ranta take cewa wato su maza mu sannan masu ilimin fikk'iwu komai Na mata sun sanshi.

Mgnarsa ce ta katseta cikin kasala yace.
"Toh ke irin wannan lemunne Na k'arshe da na kwatan ta miki"

cikin jin zafin furucin nashi tace
"In kana hasa shenka ka daina sani a ciki yaro Sam baka da kunya".

Murya a dak'ile kamar zai kuka yace
" Dan Allah ki dena cemin yaro wlh zakisa duk randa Na iso gareki Na zalum ceki dan kawar da wannan sunan"

Ita dai bata gane me ya fad'iba bare ta gane ma,anar zancen.

Cikin sanyi dan ta fara jin bacci tace

"Mahmud zanyi bacci"

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e jin dad'i yadda ta kirashi cikin sanyi yace
Toh tashi kike kiyi alwala kizo muyi Addu,ar konciya bacci".

Cikin bacci baccin "tace ai nayi ni tun d'azu "

Cikin rashin sanin zancen zai fito yace "ai nasan kinyi Amman dai alwalan ya worwore yanzu kam".

Ita kuwa cikin baccin da k'osawa da surtunshi tace
" Yauwa dama gobe ina so ka kani Geere"
Toh yace tare da cewa ni bari Na sake alwala sai da safe ko"
To tace tare da katsa kiran.

Shi kuma Mahmud kogin tunani ya fad'a yana kitsima yadda zai kasance shine miji kuma shugaba a gun Anuty Khadijan tasu
A fili yake cewa bana jin tsoron komai sai k'iyeyta daga gareta
Idanshi ya lumshe yana tuni surarta shi dai yasan ba matar da zata iya dashi sai itan itanma yana tausaya mata in ta iso gareshi.

A haka bacci yayi awon gaba dashi yana mai murad'in malla karta...

Wannan Ibri tukuici ne gareku mata Fasaha Writers online😘

By Garkuwan Fulani

📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg2️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

```Wannan shafi nakune Jannart lamido,
Zahra Muhammad Mahmud, Nana Diso, Rufaida Yusuf Fati Azlad Anty khady Aisha mazoji Sadnaf Halima Auwal sis Ummee Garkuwa```

Suwaye Khadija da Mahmoud.?

Alh Ibrahim da Alh Sani yan uwan junane uwa daya uba daya sai k'anwarsu mace Zahra, Y'an Asalin Fulanin Adamawa Yola suna cikin Yola sulum,
Ahl Ibrahim shine babba matansa 2 uwar gida mama yayanta 3 Sani sai Usman sai Autarsu Khadija sai Anty Zee mai yara biyu Fadil da Fadila.

Sai Alh Sani shima matansa 2 Uwar gida Mami yaran ta 4 Auwal shine babba sai Rayhana sai Fatima sannan Mahmoud sai autanta Amira sai Anuty Amarya wace take k'anwa ga uwar gidan Alh Ibrahim yaranta 4 Aysha itace baba sai Sulaiman sai Ibrahim takwaran bappanshi kenan sannan Autarta Nabila,

Ita Khadija tun sanda Alh Sani ya auro Anty k'anwar matar yayanshi sai suka dauko Khadija so ita Khadija gidan bappanta take k'anin mahaifinta sannan gaban ummarta k'anwar mahaifi yarta.

Sai Goggo Zahra yaran ta biyu babban danta Ahmad sai k'anwarsa Maryam.

So Khadija da Rayhana da Fatima da Aysha kusan tare sukayi karatu sai dai Dan fifiko da yake tsaka ninsu kad'an,

Shak'uwa ce sosai tsakanin yaran sannan iyayensu kuwa zaman Ify ne mai tarin yawa a tsaka ninsu.
Mahmoud da Khadija sunyi wani shak'uwa na daban wanda ake ganin sabo ne kawai da shak'uwa irin na yan uwan taka duk da Khadija ta girmi Mahmoud dan ko a maka ranta Khadija da Fatima da Aysha suna SS 3 yayin da shi kuwa Mahmoud yake jss 3 Rayhana ko a Ikcin ta gama har tayi Aure tana cigaba a gidanta ya Auwal ko ya Dade da had'e digiri d'inshi har ya fara aikinshi sannan yayi Aurenshi.

Mahmoud da Khadija sabone mai tarin yawa a tsaka ninsu wanda ake ganin kawai iskarsu ce tazo d'aya dan Mahmoud shi ba mai yawan mgn bane sannan yana da halin ko in kula zai
```

ganka sou goma Amman bazai sheida kamannin kaba ko yaushe kanshi a kasa, bai da yawan surutu sai in da Khadija ne zakajishi hira harda dry sam baison raini sannan yana da son girma over sam bai lamunci raini ba ita kuwa Khadija ta kasance ta kowace duk taron da suke a family d'in su muddin bata nan basa jin abin yayi armashi
ita kowa nata ne tana da faram-faram da Jama,a ta kasance so popular.

Khadija farace tas mai dirERREN jiki tana da sura ta ban Sha,awa da tafi ya da hankali duk wani da namiji lafiyye sannan tana da korjini ga cikar haiba komai na jikinta das kullum ka ganta sai kayi zaton yar 18 ce ga tsafta da kula da kai Khadija dai kekkyewa ce ta ajin forko kuma haka Allah yayi ta da farin jini bata fita nan da nan ba tare da wani ya biyota ba.

Shi kuwa Mahmoud Yaro ne mai k'walisa da son girma yana da cikar zati da haiba yana yin shi yasa ko manyan mutanen ke bashi girma dan tako ina ya kasance mai haiba farine tas shima yana da tsawo dan duk yafi yayunshi matan tsawo sannan yana da fad'in girji gashi mutunne shi mai halittar gashi a jikinsa hatta hannu shi da sharaban k'afafunshi suna cike da gashi maitaushi da shek'i yana konce luf a jikinsa gashin giransa ko irin Na Khadija sak wanda har ya kusa had'ewa hancishi zata har baki girjinshi ma rufe yake luf da suma so halittarsa takan sawa yana jin kanshi yes shifa namiji ne
Haka kuwa Allah ya jarabci zuciyarsa da son Khadija shi tun yana yaro ya gane yana sonta so kuma na Aure bawai so Na y'an uwan taka ba
Domain ko lkcin da zai kasance ya gama balaga da mafarkin Khadija balagarsa ta zauna gareshi.

Yayinda ita kuwa Khadija take mai so irin Na yan uwanta ka takuma daukeshi abokin shawara,.

Masu karatu zakiyi mmk ko wasu Suji takaici innace muku Khadija bazawara ce.

Amman a suna take bazawara a zahiri da bad'iri budur wace,

Domain Aurenta Na fari a deren da aka kaita
Gidan Angonta Sulaiman mahaifiyarshi tace bata yace koda d'akin ya shi gaba kuma tace muddin bai saketaba zata tsine mai dole a Daren ya saketa abinda ya k'ona ran yan kuwa yayinda shiko yake ganin rebonshi ke bibiyarta,

Lkci d'aya kuma Alh bashir ya fito shi kam Mahmoud baiji komai ba sai Aurenta yaji yayi kukan takaici da bak'in ciki ba iyaka a lkcin yawa kanshi kukan takaici da k'unci
Khadija da Alh Bashir sun zauna zaman shekara 3 Amman ba wani Abu da ya tab'a giftawa tsaka ninsu a dalilin matan shi da suka shuka mai tsiya dan kishi duk ran girkinta dashi da mace basu da banbanci,
Shi da kanshi yana tausaya mata yakuwa yi yunk'urin sakinta tun tuni
ita kuwa tace zata iya zama dashi a haka Dan inya sake ta bata San me mutanen zasu ce da itaba
Shi da kanshi yaga dai yana cutar da ita dole ya saketa,

Bayan shi ta kuma Aure da Adam Wanda ko tarewa basuyi ba ya saketa so daga nan tace ita ta hak'ura da Aure.
Kuma duk yan uwa ba wanda yasan cewa Khadija Na tare da budur cinta sai ita sai Mahaliccinta.

Yayinda shiko yake sonta a matsayin bazawarar shi kam Mahmud ya sa aranshi Khadija matarsa ce rebonsa ke juyawa da ita zata dawo kanshi ya kuma yiwa kanshi alk'awari a yan kwana kinsan zai Aureta ya tabbata tarwa kanshi shi zai iya rik'eta...... Wannan kenan!

Kashe gari da safe yana tashi ya shirya tsaf cikin riga da wondo na galila kalar pink ya amshesa ras ya fito cikin k'uriciyarsa da zafin jini sai k'amshi yake zubawa,
11 dai-dai ya Sakai cikin d'akin Anty ita kuwa dai-dai lkcin tana tsaye gaban mirror atampa ce a jikinta riga da siket siket d'in ya zauna ras a jikinta k'ugunta ya fito fes a cikin hips d'inta kamar sunyi mgn ga rigar itama ta wani lafe a jikinta gashinta take ta kiciniyar tubkewa,

Cikin bugawar zuciya da tsinkewar jini ya matsota a ranshi yake cewa
"Wayyo zata karya min Azumi".

Matsota yayi yasa hannu ya karb'i ribbon d'in cikin kamo gashin yana mai tsurawa k'irjinta ido ta jikin madubin ita kuwa k'ara matsoshi tai da nufin ya tufke matan, cikin rashin Sani hips d'inta ya gogi jikinsa,

Cikin wani irin daukewar numfashi ya......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg3️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Janye jikinshi yayi da sauri ya juya ya fito parlor ya zauna kan 1 str Nabila dake gefenshi ta kalleshi cikin d'oki tace
Ya Mahmoud nima zanje gidan ya Auwal ko ?".

Kai ya gyad'a mata dan in yace zai mgna muryarshi rawa zatakeyi ita kuwa tana gamawa ta fito sai k'amshi take

Cikin harara tace
"Yau kuma su Mahmoud d'inne a kusa ba mgn sai tsune ido da kauda kai".
Shi dai bayyi mgn ba sai mik'ewa yayi ya fita ita ko hannun Nabila taja suka fito d'akin Mami suka shiga bayan sun gaisa tace "Mami bari muje gidan ya Auwal dan jiya ya kirani yace inje akwai mgnar da zamuyi dashi". Cikin kula tace "toh ki gaishesu Amman ki dawo da wuri"
Toh ta amsa tare da fita ta yafa gyelenta a kafad'a sannan ta kama hannun Nabila
Suka fita a cikin matar ta sameshi zaune ya kife kanshi kan siteri ga gate an bud'e mai
Cikin tsokana ta ajiye Nabila a baya sannan ta bud'e gaba ta shiga cikin
tab'e baki tace

"Yanzu k'arfe 11:20 Am shine har azumi ya fara juya ma kai gsky Mahmoud akwai ka da ragwanta"

Cikin sanyi ya d'ago kanshi yayi motar key sannan ya harba cikin sanyi ga sanyi AC ga k'amshi turarukan jikinsu
Har saida suka hau babban titin da zai sadasu da jimeta sannan ta kuma kllonshi tace.
" nifa ba dole in zuwanne baka so"

Juyowa yayi ya tsura mata ido dai-dai Ikcin da ya karya kona ya hau kan titin hayin gada
Mmk sosai tayi ganin fararen inda nunshi sunyi jazir sun kuma k'ank'ance cikin kula tace
"Broz ko dai baka da Ify ne"?

Kai ya jinjina da k'er ya bud'e baki yace

" ahhahh Ify ta lau kawai haka Na tsinci kaina"

ido ta tsura mai cikin mmkin jin yadda voice nashi ke fita gashi yak'i ya kuma mgn sai.
Ita shirun tayi har suka gaggara k'asan gadan sannan,
yace
"Khady me zakiyi a gidan ya Auwal naga satincan ma kinje"?

" nima ban saniba ya dai ce naje".

Hmm yace sannan yaci gaba da tfy,

12 dai-dai suka isa cikin Geere suna isa aka bud'e musu gate suka shiga yana tsayuwa Nabila ta bud'e mota ta fita a guje tayi cikin gida.

Itama Khadija hannu tasa zata bud'e sai kuma taji ya rufe motar,

Cikin tabb'aya ta juyo sai kuma tayi sauri kauda kanta ganin shima gaba d'aya ya juyo ya sata a gaba ya tsura mata ido,

Bata kulashi ba dan tasan fitina yake ji yanzu zai tsareta da wa,azi

Cikin sanyi kamar mai rad'a taji yace
"Khady"
Sai kuma ya d'anyi shiru sai ido da ya kafeta dasu cikin dan dak'ilewar voice yaci gaba da cewa

" Na rasa yadda zan fahimtar dake illar irin wannan shiga da kike yi ke baki san irin fitina da kike had'a sawa ba nace miki ki dena Sa gele amman bakya jin mgn ta"
ya k'arisa mgn cikin sigar fad'a da isa,
Ita kuwa dan sunkuyowa tayi ta dannan pin din da ya rufe k'ofar aiko ta kifa k'irjinta kan cinyarsa,
shi kam gaba d'aya jikinsa ya rink'a sakewa yana macewa jikin sit ya koma ya jingina ya lumshe idanshi cikin fizgar numfashi.

Ita kuma tana bud'ewa ta fita kai tsaye tayi cikin gida shiko hips d'inta yabi da ido harda baki yana mai jin tsoron abinda zai mishi katank'a da ita gaba d'aya yaji jikinshi ya mace bazai iya tuk'in ba.

Ita kuwa tana shiga
Anty Salma ta fito suka zauna a parlon sai hira suke dan Salma mace mai son Jama,a.
bayan sun gaisa ta kalleta cikin fara,a tace "ke Khadija ina Mahmoud d'in bazai shigo bane"?

Cikin mmk tace "kai Anty ya akayi kika san shi ya kamo mu"?

Dariya tayi tace
" ai nasan Mahmoud din ke kawoki"

dariya tayi sannan sukayi ta hiransu.
Suna cikin hiran ya Auwal ya fito parlon shi cikin fara,a ya amsa gaisuwar ta sannan yace
"dama akwai wani abokina Nasir shine ya ganki kuma ya nace yana son Ku had'u so tun last week kullum sai yazo yau dai nave bari in had'aku, ki isa yana parlor na"

Rau rau tayi da ido Ikci d'aya kuma sai hawaye cikin sanyi tace
"ya Auwal Aure kuma?
Ya Auwal me Na samu a auren bare nayi sha,awar sakewa wlh ni tsoron maza nakeji samida kowa da bak'in niyanshi a ranshi".
tana mgnar ne da iya gskyarta Ikci d'aya fuska ta ta sauya,
Shi kuwa Mahmoud sai yanzu ya d'an dai-dai ta nitsuwarshi sannan ya samu ya fito ya shiga cikin gidan cikin SLM ya shiga,

Cikin mmki ya rink'a binsu da ido a ranshi kuwa cewa yake daga zuwa sai kuma a sata kuka, a fili kuwa gefenta yaje ya zauna cikin sanyi yace,
" Khady me ya faru? me aka miki?

Me ya same ki?"
Haka ya jera mata tabb'ayoyin tun kafin ya gaisa da mutan gidan.

dariya Anty Salma tayi cikin wasa tace "ka tabb'aya kam Mahmoud ase Aure Na zama abin tsoro ga dan Adam ji
yadda take zubda k'ollah Dan ance ana sonta".

Wani dum durum yaji a ransa a take ya had'e fuska cikin had'e rai yace
" shike nan bazan kubar yarinya ta hutaba aurena tunda anyi d'aya ba Sa,a an kuma Na biyu ba canji an kuma Na uku kazalika sai k'unci
ase bai isa a barta ba sannan wayema mai cewa yana sonta dan naci da mayta ai naga sai a barta ta huta ko"?

Ido kawai ya Auwal da Salma suka zuba mai abin har tsoro ya bawa Ya Auwal din dan ganin kishi k'arara a fuskar k'anin nashi.

Ita kuwa cikin jin dad'i zancen tace ni kamma ba Aure zanyi ba .
ganin zasu raina mai wayyo yasa cikin had'e fuska ya ce
"Ke tashi kike yana parlor na jiranki,
ji yarinya da shirme ke a zatonki barinki zamuyi ki zauna ba Aure "

Mik'e tayi cikin sanyi ta nufi parlon nashi,

Shi kuwa Mahmoud tuk'uru ya rink'a fad'a kamar shine baba kan Auwal d'in,
Abin ya basu mmk ganin haka yasa yace
"Kai Mahmud ko dai sonta kake ne"?

Cikin wata iriyar murya yace
" ehh sonta nake ya Auwal kuma sonta da Aure nake ni zan Aureta wlh itace burin raina".

Cikin mmk Auwal ya bishi da ido itako Salma ba mmk a fuskar ta dan ta dad'e da gane Mahmoud son Khadija yake.

Cikin had'e fuska ya kalleshi yace lallai baka da hankali Mahmoud na yarda yarinta ke cika inaba hakaba ina kai ina Aure Wai shin yaushema ka gama rik'a"?

Mik'ewa yayi cikin murtuk'e fuska Wai shi sai aitacemai yarinta yarinta
Fuska a had'e yace
"Wlh ni dai nasan ni ba yaro bane kuma nasan zan iya rik'e ko mata 4 zan kuma iya wodatar musu sannan da kuke cewa yarinta
Ina dai
Amira k'anwar tace?
Shekara nawa nake bata?

Kuma ina yanzu saura 9 days Aurenta wato ita ba yirinya bace saini"?

A harzuk'e yace,
"can matsa daga nan ita mace kai namiji".

Mik'ewa yayi yana
" sai kuma akace namiji bai da rai ko ba zuciya ne daniba"?

Ganin fad'an zai nisa yasa ya matsoshi cikin dariya yace
"Haba Mahmoud ka bari ko digiri d'inka ka had'a mana tukun
yanzu kai kama san yadda zaka iya kula da mace ne"?

dariya yayi ta irin kumma rainani
Cikin ko in kula yace.
" tsaf zan iya kula da ita har nai mata ciki ta Haihu "

Toh mgnar fa ta girmama ganin haka Auwal ya bishi da ido shiko
Phone d'inshi ya zaro ya kirata
tana d'agawa yace
Khady ki fito mu tafi ina da abin yi".
fita yayi batare daya sallah mesu ba,

Ita kuwa tana samun haka ta dan juyo ta kalleshi cikin sanyi tace

"Kai hak'ura zamu tafi Mahmoud na jirana kuma Azumi yakeyi".

ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e tare da jin dad'i voice nata yace.
"Ba matsala
gimbiya sai kuma nazo gida ko"

Hmm kawai tace ta mik'e ta fita shima binta yayi suka fito tare shi sai ya tsaya tare da Auwal ita kuma hannun Nabila takama suka yi musu sallah ma suka fita.

Suna shiga mota ya figi motar a guje
suna fita ya juyo cikin had'e fuska yace.

"Kina sonshi ne"?

Tab'e fuska tayi cikin gyatsine tace
" me zanyi dashi ina zan kaishi ai ni ko aurenma zanyi ba irin shi zan Auraba dan yamin k'ank'anta yamin kad'an nifa nafisin namiji mai haiba"?
Shiru yayi bai sake mgn ba Dan ji yake kamar da ganggan take gaya mai kuma dashi take.

Ita kuwa ta dage sai cewa take yara k'anana dason tara mata yanafa da mata yake son k'ara Aure ina zai kaimu ".

Ba tare daya kalleta ba yace

" Wlh ki dena raina namiji ni Na tabbata duk k'ank'antar namiji zai dai cika miki mararki"

Cikin tsoro da kunyar mgnarsa ita har ga Allah ba haka take nufiba shi kuma
Daga nan bai kuma mgn ba dan ya mata daya tamkar da 1000 suna isa gida d'akinshi ya shige yana ta nemawa kanshi mafita tun kafin aimai shigar sauri.

Ita ma Azumin take
5 dai-dai ta shiga kitchen ta had'a musu abin bud'a baki kamar kullum,

Bai shigo ba sai da akayi sallah sannan ya shigo a parlon Anty suka zauna,
Fruit salad ta samai a Cup ta mik'a mai tana
"Gashi kaci Sa,a na regema wlh da shanyewa zanyi,
shi kuwa
Ido ya d'an tsura mata tare da cewa
" ai duk d'aya ne inma kin shanye ni kikewa tanadi gaba,
Cikin rashin gane mgnar da ya nad'e mata tace
"ai yayi dad'i ne shiyasa bazan hanaka ba"

Wani irin kallo ya bita dashi
A ranshi yace Na tabbata kinfi haka dad'i
A zahiri kuwa cewa yayi
"Ngd baby"
Jin haka yasa ta had'e fuska ta bud'e baki da nufin cewa yaro
Shiko gane Abinda take son fad'a yasa cikin sauri ya had'e bakinta da.......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg4️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Dedicated 2 Anty Na Ummi Aysha RUWAN KASHE GOBARA INA sonki a raina

Manna mata cup d'in yayi a bakinta,
Sanyin cup d'in ya ratsata cikin jin sanyin ta d'an kad'a mai ido alamar zan shanye fa ka rasa,
Shi kuwa ido ya tsurawa fuskarta tare da kafesu kan pink lips d'in ta idonshi yana ganin yadda take motsasu alamar zata shad'in.

Ido ya lumshe tare da sauk'e ayijar hrt ya d'aga mata giransa d'aya cikin alamun kisha,

aiko ta k'ara manne lips d'inta kan Cup d'in shiko ya d'an tura mata yana mai kashe mata ido d'aya,

gaba d'aya ya mace da kallonta shiyasa har baisan sanda ya tura mata shi har ya haura sanan lips d'in ta na saman cup d'in

Da sauri ta janye kanta cikin Sa hannu ta ture nashi hannun ido ta zare mai cikin had'e fuska tace

"Jifa zaka tura min har cikin hanci dan mugunta ai kai ka nuna bai dameka ba".

Murmushi ya d'anyi dan ganin ya cika mata lips d'inta da fruit salad d'in
cikin lumshe ido a ranshi yake ina ma da Aure a tsaka ninsu wlh da da harshensa zai tsotse na kan lips d'in nata sai dai kuma ba dama.

sai kuma ya d'an sun kuyo yasa hannu saitin kan lips d'in nata a nufunshi in ta barshi da tafin hannu shi zai goge mata.
Ita kuwa ganin hakan yasa ta mike tana
" Allah ko Mahmoud ka rainani"

Shi kam murmushi yayi a ranshi ko cewa yake
"Ai da sauran raini tunda har yanzu ban zamo shugaba a gareki ba"

Cup d'in ya d'auke ya sa harshensa yana lasar ta inda ta shad'in
 Ita kuwa wonke jikinta tayi sannan ta wuce d'akin
Mami ganin shuru bata shigoba ya sashi mik'ewa ya fito rik'e da pilet d'in abinci
d'akin Mamin ya lek'a cikin kauda kai yace
"Khadija ana kiranki a phone"
juyowa tayi tare da cemai "waye ne"?

Kafad'a ya d'aga tare da tab'e baki yace
" Na sani? ke da buhun samarinki tarukuce zallah daga masu k'aton ciki sai masu bak'in fuska".

Mik'ewa tayi ta fito tana
"Wlh fad'i kake kaima kasan wlh ba Na kushewa a cikin
ni suma bawai suna gabana bane a a kaiwa banson wula k'anta mutun ne".

Tsaki yaja tare da binta a baya yana tsurawa k'ugunta ido ganin yadda yake rausaya kamar da gangan take mai abin ma yake gani.

a parlon Anty cikin kauda kai yace
" kije ki kwanta ki huta dan dare yayi"

hara ta cilla mai tare da cewa to
Hamma Mahmoud ai dole kai guda ai dole na kwanta ko banjin bacci"

K'arisa shigawa yayi yana shafa sajen fuskarsa da dan cika izza yace
"Ai na kaine dan girma ne dai Allah ya bani tunda yayini NAMIJI".

Tab'e fuska tayi tare da cewa "Hmmm ni ina da abin yi Dan wonka nake son yima"

Juyawa yayi ya fita tare da cewa
"Toh sai kin gama kimin flashing akwai mgn"

yana tafiya d'akin su Abincin ya danci sannan ya watsa ruwa ya dawo parlon ya kwanta kan 3 str
shiru yana jiran yaji kiranta amma shiru har zuwa kusan 9 sannan ya kirata yana mai tunanin ko wani mayenne ya tsareta da surutu,

aiko yana kira bata d'aga ba har saida ya kuma na 3 sannan ta d'aga
yana jinta
rai a bace yace
"Dawa kike mgn tun d'azu?
Kuma me yake gaya miki?
Sannan ba nace in kin gama kimin flashing ba"?

tsaki ta ja sannan tace " Dan Allah mlm kar ka k'ara min zafi kan zafi"

shiru yayi cikin had'e fuska yace
"zafin me kuma?"

Tsaki ta kuma ja cikin sanyi da rawar murya kamar zatayi kuka tace.

"Ba ya Auwal bane ya kirani wai gobe Nazir zai zo sannan kuma jibi zai turo iyayenshi gunsu Abba"

Mgnar ta sonki zuciyarsa har baisan sanda ya mik'e zaune ba
Cikin Neman k'arin bayani yace
"Ubban me zaizo ya miki? sannan me iyayenshi zasu zo yi mana a gida"?

Cikin sanyi tace
" Wai Auren yake so ayi da wuri kuma shi ya Auwal yace ai shi Dan mutun cine".

a kufule yace
"Zancen banza ai kowa ma nason Auren da wuri ko an gaya musu kin resa masoya ne shi wayafi buk'atar Aure zancen banza wlh bazai yiwuba insha Allah zan d'auki mata ki".

Ita har ga Allah gani take yana guje mata shiga wani haline bare da taji yana cewa
" toh shi kuma a wurin d'aurin Auren zaice ya sake ki ko"?

A sanyaye tace
"Ni banson zancen wani aurema yanzu wlh ya Auwal ne ke son jaza min".

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e tare da cewa
" Khady ki dena cewa bakya son Auren shin kin manta shi Aurennan sunnace baba shin bakya fatan ki zama uwa ta gari ga y'ay'ayenki Ke a zaton ki a shekara run kin nan za,a barki bakiyi Aure bane
Sannan ai ke da kankima muddin kina da Ify toh dole zaki buk'aci Auren
Ko so kike ai ta zagin iyayenmu ace sun zuba miki ido"?

Shiru tayi cikin sanyi jin zantu kanshi Na ratsata Dan ta tabbar gsky yake gaya mata.

A haka yai ta mata jirwaye mai kama da wonka Wanda itako bata gane ba
Har dai ta fara jin bacci cikin jin baccin da raunin murya tace.

"Mahmoudu bacci nakeji fa".

dariya ya danyi cikin jin dad'i
Yace
" Yau kuma Mahmoudu na zama ne Nana"?

"ehh mana ba ka fiye son girma ba"

" A a fa bani ke son girma ba Allah ne ya bani girman"

Mik'a tayi cikin sanyi tayi hamma alamun baccin sosai,
Shima mik'ar yayi tare da cewa.

"Kiyi Addu,a toh".

 "Toh" tace tare da katse kiran
Shiko gaba d'aya daran ranan ya kasa samun nitsuwa tunani yake da gske fa ya Auwal gani

yake bazan iya Aureba ko kuma mugunta ce shi yana can da matarsa Niko yana had'a min zafi.
A haka ya tashi ya sake watsa ruwa tare dayin alwala yazo yai nafila tare da Addu,ar Neman zab'in Allah
Daga nan kuma yayi ta karatu k'ur,ani
A haka bai samu yayi baccin kirkiba saida akayi sallan Asuba sannan ya dawo ya konta yasamu ya fara baccin.

Shine bai tashiba sai 11 dai-dai
yana tashi wonka yayi ya sa manyan kaya ya fito ras sai k'amshi yake sumar kana sai shek'i yake ya fito ras dashi.

Cikin gida ya shiga kai tsaye d'akin Mami ya shiga kan gado ya sameta tana konce cikin sanyi ya zauna kan carpet ya kalleta a nitse yace.

"Mami barka da safiya"
Cikin son d'an nata tai murmushi tace "babana antashi Ify"

Kai ya Dan Sosa cikin sanyi yace
"Toh Ify zance" ido ta tsura mai tare da cewa
"Akwai matsala ne"?

Kai ya gyad'a alamun a,a dan baisan ta yadda zata d'auki matsalan tashi ba.

K'anwarsa Amira dake gefe ne ta kalleshi cikin raha tace "Hamma Mahmoud ni har yanzu baka bani gudumawar ka bafa gashi Aure saura 1 week"
Mami ya tsurawa ido cikin yana yin ji yarinyar nanfa Amman ni in an tashi sai ace kar nayi mgn

dariya mami tayi tare da cewa
Zai baki ai Amira"

Shiko baki ya tab'e tare da cewa "jeki kira min Khadija ta kawo min breakfast na"

Mami ce tace "a a ita Amiran ta kawo ma dan Khadija tayi bak'in suna parlon baki"
Zubbur ya mik'e tare da zare ido yana waya zo gun ta kuma Wai su mayune kam"?

yana kaiwa nan kuma ya juya ya fita
Ita kuwa Mami zare ido tayi da bud'e baki Cikin tsoro tace
"Amira kar dai mgnar yayanku gsky ne Na shiga uku Mahmoud son yarin yar nan yake Yaro k'ara mi da bazawara ina bazai yiwuba"

Ita ko Amira cikin sanyi tace
Toh Mami mene dan yazo Anty Khadija ai naga ba haramun bane ko"?

Cikin had'e fuska tace
Ke baki da hankali Mahmoud ai bai kai Aureba sannan inzai Auren ma ya nemi dedanshi mana Amman ya sunk'umo matar da tafi shi kuma sai Na kama cewa mutane Mahmoud d'ana d'an kwalisan nan ya buge da son bazawara wlh bazata sabu ba"
Haka dai tayi ta kumfar baki.
Shiko yana fita parlon ya wuce yana shiga tare da slm
bai ko kalli inda Nazir yakeba yace
"Wallahi yunwa nakeji kuma gashi ina son shiga school"

Nazir dinne yace
" Mahmoud kana gida kenan"?
Ehh yace ba tare daya kalleshi ba sannan ya juya gunta yana kizo ki ban in yaso ki dawo cikin girma Nazir yace "a a
Mahmoud kaje dai ka jira".

Tuka rinnan ya fad'a a ranshi tare da murtuk'e fuska ya juya zai mgn kenan ya Auwal ya shigo Wanda dama yana Parlon Anty ne suna tattaunawa kan Nazir d'in cikin had'e fuska yace
" kai Mahmoud me kakeyi a nan kaje Mami Na nemanka.

Fuska ya k'ara murtuk'ewa sannan ya fice yana
Hmmm
yana fita gidan Goggo Zahra ya wuce
yana zuwa ko yayi sa,a malam Abubakar nanan mijin Goggo Zahra kuma abokin Abbanshi suna gaisawa da Gaggo Zahra yace
Goggo gun baba fa nazo.
Toh tace dashi tare da cewa "to tashi muje tun kan bak'in su fara ta ruwa"

Suna shiga parlon shi yaje gaban shi cinkin girmamawa ya gaidashi
Ya amsa cikin son yaron dan yana da nitsuwa da cikar haiba cikin halin girma yace
"Mahmoudu ya karatu ya su Abban ka"?

Kai ya dan sunkuyar tare da cewa "Alhamdulillah"
Daga nan kuma sai yayi shiru tare da sunkuyar da kai
Lkci d'aya shiko mlm ya gane da mgn a tare dashi
Shiyasa cikin kula yace
"Mahmoudu meke tafe da kaine ka gaya min kar kaji komai kaji ko".

Shiko cikin jin k'arfin guiwa yace.
"Baba dama......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg5️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

Dedicated Khaleesat Haydar

Sai kuma ya dan dago ya kalli mlm da yana yin nitsuwa,
shi kuwa sei
Gyad'a mai kai yayi cikin yanayin
fad'i ina jinka.

Cikin nitsuwa yace
" Baba dama ina son a taimaka a gayawa Abba abinda nake sone"
Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e cikin sanyi yace "gaya min mene kake son"?

A nitsa ya korowa mlm jawabin buk'a tarsa cikin hikima da shiga zuciyar mai sauraro ya kareshi zancen da cewa
" Ni ko yau a shirye nake da Aurenta "

Shi kuwa mlm Abubakar ido ya tsura mai a ranshi kuwa Allah ya godewa da ya tsare musu imanin yaron nasu ya samai tunanin gwara yayi Aure dan badan Allah ya tare shi ba zai iya aikata komai tunda har yakai matsayin da zai fito kai tsaye ya bayya na buk'a tarshi ga Auren.

Cikin kula yace.

"Mahmoudu Aure dai ina Aure kake so toh wannan ba wani matsala shi Aure nufin Allah ne kuma insha Allah gobe zanje muyi mgn da Abban naku
Sannan ka dena damuwa da batun masu zuwa gareta in dai rebonka ce ba makawa zaka samu".

Shi kuwa kai ya sunkuyar cikin jin dad'i da k'arfin guiwa yace
"Baba Amman da yau za,ayiwa Abba mgn dan fa su iyayen Nazir d'in sunce goben zasuzo ai kuma gwara mu rigasu".

murmushi yayi tare da kallon yaron yana tunani shiko wanne irin hallitta Allah ya mishi
Cikin dan fara,a yace
" toh yau zanzo da dare"
Toh yace cikin jin dad'i tare da mik'ewa zai fita
Adam da yanzu ya shigo kuma yaji mgnar tasu kad'an cikin mmk yabi Mahmoud d'in da ido shiko hannu ya mik'a mai suka gaisa sannan ya juya gun
Goggo Zahra ya kalleta a dan sokane

ya karya wuya cikin sanyi yace
"Ayyah Goggo Zahra baki yi Allah sanya Alkhairi cikin Auren ba "
 dariya sukayi baki d'aya Adam yace
"Tab har anyi Auren kenan har kuna Neman sanya Alkhairi mijin bazawara manya"

Juyawa yayi gun Adam d'in cikin shafa kanshi yace
"Sunnah ce babba Annabinmu ma da bazawara ya fara".

Mlm ne da Goggo Zahra sukace
" wannan haka yake
Allah baka ladan raya sunnar"

Amin yace tare da yi musu slm ya tafi.

A wunin ranar Mahmoud ya wuni cikin farin ciki sai dai kuma yakanji far gaba bai San ya iyayenshi zasu d'auki zancen ba sannan uwa uba Khadijan,

Cikin wunin ya kuma gano yadda zai boye zancen gareta in yaso sai taji abin daga baya,

Da dare bayan anyi sallan inshah
Malam Abubakar ya fito cikin kamala bai zame ko ina ba sai
gidan Alhj Ibrahim.

cikin mutun ta juna suka isa parlon shi

Bayan sun gaggaisa malam ya gyara zama tare da gyaran murya cikin nitsuwa yace.

"Ibrahim wata mgn ce mai mahinmanci ke tafe dani fatan zamu samu fahimtar juna"
Shima zaman ya gyara tare da juyowa gareshi cikin kula yace.

"Insha Allah zamu fahimci juna".

Kai ya jinjina sannan cikin hikima ya koro mai jawabin da Mahmoud din yaje ya fad'a mai,

Shiru Abban yayi tare da jinjina kai sannan ya kalli
Mlma Abubakar tare da sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yace.

" Abubakar yanzu kai me ka fahimta a zancen Yaron nan,?
Yanzu ina Mahmoud ina Aure?
yanzu anyama Mahmoud yasan me ake cewa Aure?
Abubakar Yanzu nefa Mahmoud d'in ya jona University anya yaro nan yasan me ake cewa

Aure ai ko yayunshi mata ban tab'a Aurar dasuba har sai sun gama secondary sun fara zuwa F,C,E kafin suke Aure"

Tunda ya fara mgnar Malam Abubakar ke binshi da ido har saida yazo k'arshe sannan yace.

"Amman nayi mmkin jin zantu kan nan daga bakinka shin
A sheri,a ace akece sai yaro yayi digiri zaiyi Aure?
Shin Wanne matsayin da sharad'u musulunci ya gindayar in NAMIJI ko mace sun kai za,a basu damar suyi Auren?
Shin a cikin su wanne Mahmoud ya gaza bai kaiba?
Ibrahim ase baza ka marawa Mahmoudu baya ba ko dan a kauda shi daga sharrin zina, shin baka tsoro yaron fa ya fito fili yace Aure yake so in mun hanashi zai iya aikata komai
shin kana tunanin bazai san ya zai zauna da maceba?
Ko ka manta Mahmoudu yaro ne mai ilimin Addini duk abin da kake tunani bai saniba K'ur,ani da hadisai sun sanar dashi,
Haba Ibrahim ase kaima kana da tuaninnan Na tauye rayuwar yaro ko yarinya Wai da sunan sai Sunyi karatu mai zurfi kuma kana sane da illan da hakan ke jazawa yaran mu shin kasan irin halittar da Allah ya masane? kana da yakinin zai iya danne buk'a tarsa har yayi shekarun da kake tunani? Kuma kana da dukiyar da damar da zaka warewa rayuwarsa da matarsa komai cikin wadata haba Ibrahim kayi tunani mu a shekara nawa iyayenmu suka Aura mana mata"?

Tun da ya fara jero mai tabb'ayoyi sai shiru yayi mgnganusa Na ratsashi cikin sanyi ya rink'a gyad'a kai,
alamar a,a a,a.

Shi kuwa mlm cikin sanyi yace.

"Toh matuk'ar dai ba so kake muyi sanadin yaduwar barna da fasadiba to ayi mishi abinda yake buk'atar dan wlh illace baba iyaye su kafe kan yayansu bazasu yi Aureba har sai sunkai wani mataki a karatu boko hakan Na jawo yawan barna da fasadi ".

Kai ya kinji yace.
"Tohhh"
ganin kamar har yanzu bai nitsuba da abin gaba yasa
Mlm Abubakar ciro woyarsa
Mahmoud d'in ya kira yana d'agawa yace.

"Kazo gani a Parlon Abban ka".

Toh ya amsa tare da tasowa cikin happy ya iso parlon,

Yana shiga gaban su ya zauna a kasa kan carpet cinkin girmamawa yace.

" Baba gani"

Abba kam ido ya tsura mai cikin mmk
Shiko kai ya sad'a k'asa.

A hankali Baba yace.

"Yana da kyau Abban ka yaji buk'a tarka daga bakinka"

Kai ya kuma shafawa sannan a hankali yace.

"Abba dama eh ni dama Abba ni Aure nake sonyi kuma Khadija ce nake so sannan mun gama mgn da ita ni nafi son ayi Auren nan kusa".

Abba kam tunda ya fara mgnar ya bud'e baki da mmk yana binshi da ido shi har tsoro Yaron ya bashi (wai Aure nake so)

Mlm Abubakar ne yace.
"Toh Ibrahim kaji ko"?
Ehh yace cikin sanyi sannan ya kalleshi cikin kura mai ido yace.

" Mahmoud Aure kake so ko"?
  Kai ya gyad'a tare da cewa "ehh"

Abin yanzu dariya ya bawa Abba shiyasa cikin sanyi yace.

"Wato kun gama shirya zancenku kai da Khadijan. ita Khadijan ta yarda da Auren"?

Kai Mahmoud ya isa dan duniyar domain ta kar karewa yayi ya rink'a tsara zance yadda abin zai tafin mai dai-dai

Gyara zama yayi cikin sanyi yace.
"Yauwa Abba daman mun gama mgnar da ita ita tace duk abinda za,ayi kar a kirata Dan kunya yakeji ta kuma amince dani shiyasa ma tak'i komawa gidan Sulaiman"

Ido Abban ya tsura mai cikin son gane gskyar zance sai kuma yace "Khadijan ko ta amince"?

Ehh yace cikin k'arfin hali
Baba ne ya kalleshi cikin sanyi yace.
" toh tashi ka tafi"
toh yace tare da mik'ewa ya fice abin shi.

Mlm Abubakar ya juyo gunshi cikin mgn irin ta manya yace.

"Toh ka ga da idon ka dai tunda sun dai-daita Kansu to kar a shiga hak'insu
Mgnar. Khadija kuwa ni inaga kunya takeji ace ita bazawara zata Auri saurayi kuma k'aninta dan haka kar a tuntub'eta da zancen
In inna samu zama zama nanda kwana 4 zanje gun Alhj Sani muyi mgnar zanzo mu tafi da kai din
Kuma ko iyayensu mata a bari sai mun gama komai a gaya musu kasan zasu iya yin k'ananan mgn ganu a kai.

A haka suka Ajiye shawara shiko Mahmoud duk abinda ake ciki mlm kan kirashi ya gaya mai.

sannan sunje sun samu Baba Sani
Shi ba Abin da yace sai sanya Alkhairi.

Sannan sun tsaida zance za,a daura Auren randa za,ayi na Amira.

Shi kuwa Mahmoud yana sane da komai Amman baiyi gigin gayawa Khadijan da itako bata san komai ba akan zancen.

Sai dai yana yawan shige mata shak'uwa kuma mai k'arfi ta k'ara shiga tsaka ninsu.

Yau ta kama jumma,a kuma gone asabar ne ta kama Daurin Auren Amira da Amir d'inta sai kuma Mahmoud da Amarya Khadija da bata san da zancen ba.

Ran jumman kuma akayi walima mai k'aya tarwa.

Da daddere bayan sallan insha,a
Khadija ne cikin sauri ta nufi d'akin su Mahmoud d'in cikin d'an had'e fuska ta lek'a parlon hank'oshi tayi yana kwance kan 3 str daga shi sai 3 qtr a jikinshi.
ganin shi hakan sai taji wani irin nauyi ya rufeta da sauri ta juya tana.

Dan Allah ka fito kazo ka kaini
Target zan karbo dinku nanmu gun Yaxid yace yana jirana".

Cikin kasala ya mik'e tare da rataye rigarsa a kafad'a ya fito ya tsaya a gabanta da sauri ta kuma juyawa dan wlh bata son ganin shi hakan
Shi kuwa rigar yasa cikin kasala yace.

"Muje ko".

Ita kam tuni tayi gaba cikin mota ko cikin sanyi ya dan rink'a mata hira har sukaje suka karbo dinkunan suka juyo suna dawowa.

tuk'in yake cikin sanyi da k'orewa tafiya yake a hankali sun mik'e kan titin da zai maidasu cikin Yola a hankali kamar maiyin rad'a cikin kasala da wani yanayi ya juyo yana mata wani irin kallo yace.

Khady gobe fa...

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg6️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Dedicated 2 my lovely Namecy Aysha Aliyu tsamiya😍😘😍😘😍

Juyowa ya kuma yi gareta tare da tsura mata ido,
Itama idon ta zuba mai tare da cewa

"aha inajin ka"

A hankali ya k'ara rege tafiyar tare da maida hankali shi gareta cikin tsareta da ido yace.

"Khadija gobe fa zanyi Aure".

Da sauri ta cilla mai harara tare da tab'e baki ta kuma juyo cikin yanayin kai yaro ne tace.

" Auren ai ba wasan yara bane kuma ba iya zance bane bare kace ka iya kai yanzu ko nauyin kalmar bakaji ba"?.

Tun da ta fara mgn ya tsura mata ido bakinta kawai yake kallo sai da tai shiru sannan yace.

"Na tab'a miki irin zancen nanne"?.

Kai ta girgiza sannan ya k'ara juyowa yana fuskantan ta yace.

" Toh wlh ki yarda gobe zanyi Aure insha Allah tare dana Amira za,a daura".

Itama kara juyowa tayi cikin tab'e fuska tace.

"Ya za,ayi na yarda tunda ban tab'a sanin kana neman Aure ba sannan banji zancen daga bak'in manya ba hakazali ka ai da sauran ka ina kai ina Aure shin kama san mene Auren"?.

Fuska ya had'e nan da can ya kafeta da ido cikin had'e murya yace.
" ki shiga taitayinki fa da gaya min duk mgnar da tazo bakinki wlh zaki k'ona kanki ina gaya miki ki kama bakinki da cemin yaro tam".

"Toh fa Sannu yayana ai kam dole nace yaro kai ba yaron bane"?.

sai ta kuma sa dariya ta nunashi da yatsa sai ta kuma dariya tana
fad'in.

" kalle ka fa yaro ko rink'a baka faraba bare ka gama wai shine harda wani zakayi Aure Amman dai sai in Yar k'auye zaka Aura ko? yar 12 years kai wlh kai kam ma ba wanda zai baka yarsa".

Dariya take sosai tana fad'i mai abinda bai sonji.

Cikin tunzura ya damk'o hannu ta ya matse da k'arfi har saida taji hannun ya bada sauti das sannan zafi ya ratsata har saida ta zaro ido woje tare da cewa.

"Wayyo hannuna kai Mahmoud karyani zakayi ka sake min hannu kaji mugunta dan na fad'i gsky".

Shi kuwa ido ya tsura mata sannan ya k'ara matsota yana mai piki-piki da ido tuni fuskarsa ta juya k'ara matsota yayi har kamar zai danneta jikin marfin motar murya na rawa yace.

" Wlh kina jawa kanki fitinar da bazaki iyaba kici gaba da cemin yaro wata ran zakiyi nadama".

Ita dai hannu daya tasa tana kai da Allah sakar min hannu dan ni ba Sa,ar kabace sai ka jira y'ar shilan da zaka sauran ita zaka zarewa ido bani ba ehe"?

dariya mugunta yayi sannan ya fizgota saida ta fad'a jikinshi ya matseta cikin k'irjinshi Ikci d'aya ya fara sake kan mota suna k'ok'arin afkawa cikin ramin.
Ita kuwa cikin jin zafin yadda ya matan da takaici wannan wanne irin rainine ko iskanci hannu tasa ta hankad'eshi amman ta kasa k'watar kanta cikin takaicin tace.

"Me haka Mahmoud ban son iskanci ni Sa,arkace ko rashin kunya zaka nuna min aikin banza yaro dan kaga ana wasa da kai sai kuma raini ya shiga".

Kicini ya take ta k'wace kanta amman ta kasa sai shi da kanshi ya saketa tare da juyawa ya kalli titi.

Habawa ita kam Khadija fad'a take kamar ta mareshi dan ya cikata tab.

Shi kuwa shiru yayi yana tuk'i sai zufan da ya keto mai duk da sanyin AC hannu yenshi kab rawa suke. So yake yayi mgn Amman kuma ya kasa bazai iyaba ko yace zai maganar zatake fita da i ina shiyasa sai kawai ya kame lips inshi na k'asa yai ta tsotsa yana jinta tana ta bala,i harda cewa.
" ai kai dole amaka Auren tun baka jamana abin kunya ba aikin banza aikin wofi"

Shi kam bai kulaba har suka dawa ana bud'e musu gate yana shiga ko parking bai k'arisa yiba ta kama k'ok'arin bud'e mota zata fita shiko komawa yayi ya jingina jikin sit sai numfashi yake fiddawa cikin sanyi.

Cikin fad'a tace.
"Ka bud'e min in fita dan ina da abinyi"

Cikin wani irin murya yace .

"In in nak'ifa, ina gaya miki kibini a hankali"

sun kuyowa tayi zata dannan pin d'in dan ta bud'e.
Cikin isa yace.
"Allah in kika yadda kika tab'ani wlh zakisha matsa, ba abinda kika iya sai baki ai tida kince ban fara rink'a bama bare Na gama, ako bai kamata ki kasa k'wace kanki a hannuna ba"

Komawa tayi ta zauna danji zai kuma matseta cikin had'e fuska tace.
"Wlh ka bud'e min banson mgn da kai"

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e sannan ya bud'e mata tana fita.
ta juyo ta watsamai harara tare da Jan tsaki ta juya ta tafi ko kayan bata dauka ba,

Shima fita yayi tare da binta yana.

" ba laifinki bane Amman time na zuwa zaki bari"

A bakin shiga cikin gidan suka had'u dasu Abba da malam Abubakar Na fitowa

tare suka dan kauce suka basu hanya tare da gaishesu mlm Abubakar ya fara amsawa cikin girma yace
"Allah ya muku albarka yasa haske a rayuwarku".

Tare suka amsa shi oga yasan wacce Addu,ar akayi musu itako ta dauka a matsayin su na yaransune suka musu Addu,arga,

Suna wucewa Abba yace "kai Mahmoud zonan"

Ita kuwa cikin gida ta shige abita.

Tana shiga parlon Anty ta shiga inda ta samu su Anty da Su Goggo Zahra gasu Aysha dasu Rayhana da Fatima dama duk sunzo Anty Rayhana tana yar fawa Amarya Amira kitso suna ta hira da nishad'i tana shiga suka bige da hira suna ta raha, har dare yayi sanyi sannan suka farashirin bacci Fatima ce ta kalli Khadija cikin kula tace.

"Ni kam Khadija ina dinkin namu kin dawo shiru kinsan harda nasu Mami da Anty sannan harda na Amarya"

Tsaki ta dan ja tare da kwanciya tana dan k'ulle igiyar rigar baccin ta
tace
"Kayan suna cikin motar Mahmoud sai goben zai kawosu "
 Ajiyar zuciya Anty tayi tare da cewa "har naji tsoro kar bai d'inka ba"

Dariya sukayi tare da kwanciya.

Kashe gari
 da safe misalin karfe 11 k'ofar gidan Alhj Ibrahim cike yake mak'il da Al,ummar Annabi manyan mutanen masu fad'a aji da malamai manya da matasa da yara tako ina a cike ake.

Haka kuwa cikin gida
ma makil yake yan uwa da abokan arziki.
Su Khadija an tasa Amira a gaba dasu Fatima suna ta mata tsiya ita ko tuni ta nemi idannunta.

Cikin juyawar iska sautin d'aura Auren _Mahmoud Ibrahim Mahmoud_ da *Khadija Sani Mahmoud* ya ratsa kunnuwan illahirin mutanen dake cikin gidan cikin mmk da Al,ajabi aka rink'a kallo kallon juna.

Cikin sanyi Goggo Zahra dake gefe tace.

"Alhamdulillah Allah ya sanya Alkhairi Mahmoudu Allah ya tayaka rik'o"

Rayhana ce cikin kad'uwa tace.

"Goggo Wai wanne Mahmoud d'inne yayi Aure kuma da wacce Khadijan"?

Lkci d'aya kuma Aysha ma tace .

"Nima an d'aure min kai Wai da gske Mahmoud ne yayi Auren"?.

Mami ce ta fito cikin bak'in ciki da had'e fuska da takaici taje gaban Goggo Zahra cikin fushi kamar zatayi kuma tace.

" fisabilillahi Zahra yayanki yayi mana adalci ace ina Mahmoud ina Aure kuma ko Aure zaiyi ai sai a nema mai dai-dai dashi ina Khadija ina Mahmoud"?.

Khadija dake gefe cikin mmk da kad'uwa ta zazzaro ido woje tare da dafe k'irjinta
Murya na rawa tace.

"Wai me kuke fad'a ne ban gane kan mgnar ba Wai wacce Khadija kuma wanne Mahmoud d'in"?.

Cikin fushi Mami tace
"waye kuma in banda ke akwai wata Khadijan ne bayan ke kin juya k'ok'olwan yaro"

Anty ma dake gefe cikin mmk tace
"Mami Khadija nanne aka aurawa Mahmoud"?.
Goggo Zahra ne cikin had'e fuska tace
" toh haramun ne ko yayuna basu kai suyi ikonsu kan yaran su bane"?
Kamo hannu Khadija tayi cikin kula tace

"ki nitsu ki rik'e mijinki Allah yasa shine mijinki na har abada rabbi yasa sai mutuwa ce zata rabaku".

Lkci d'aya Hawaye ya ballo mata kamar da bak'in kwarya cikin zubda k'ollah tace.
" Na shiga uku Goggo Zahra me kuke nufi. Mahmoud k'anina shine kike kirada sunan mijina"

Sai kuma kuka mai k'arfi ya kofce mata fad'a wa jikin Goggo Zahra tayi cikin kuka mai tsuma rai da kaji kasan zuciyar mai yinshi cike yake da takaici.
Cikin kukan ta rik'e hannun Goggo Zahra ta kalleta fuska duk hawaye tace.
"Goggo Zahra ase yanzu Dan Allah ya jarabceni da mutuwar Aure sai a maidani tamkar y'ar kaza Goggo Zahra a rasa Wanda za,a cusamin sai Mahmoud yaro k'arami Goggo yanzu su Abba ne suka min haka me Na aikata musu da zasu hukuntani da haka".

Cikin bacin rai Anty da ke gefenta ta yarfa mata mari baki na rawa tace.

" iyayen naki kike gayawa haka ase basu isa dakeba kenan Khadija ase bazaki iya musu biyeyya ba"?.

Ita kam Khadija zuwa yanzu duhu ya rufe mata ido lkci d'aya ta fara jin jiri.

Kalaman, Mami yasata ta k'ara rud'ewa
Cewa take

"Ji muna furci ai da saninki bake kikace kar a gayawa kowa ba Dan gulma yanzu kice baki saniba"?.

Cikin kuka tace.
" Wlh Mami ban saniba wlh bada yardana akayi ba ".
Sai Kuma ta zame tayi k'asa cikin.......

By Garkuwan Fulani
Maman Jabeer da ikram da Ibrahim😍😘
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg7️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

Bani da Ikcin ku bare nace naji zafin zantu kanku a kaina zaginku kanku zai koma abinda na sani baku da damar dakatar dani akan harkar nan na rubuce-rubuce baku isaba dan baku kuka saniba kuma bansa ko wacce karantawa a doleba kuma bazan FASA abin danayi niya ba fans Na muje zuwa ga Mahmoud on top

Zamewa kan gado tayi tare da kife kanta cikin pillows ta saki kuka mai tsuma rai tana kukanne har numfashinta na fizga,
Goggo Zahra yace ta matso kanta cikin sanyi tace.

"Haba Khadija Aure fa akayi muku ba zaman banza ba Mahmoud fa d'an uwanki ne shin akwai abinda baki sani bane a yanzu ba abinda ya rage face kiyi biyeyya ga Allah da manzonsa sai kuma kiyiwa iyayenkin d'a,a kiyiwa mijinki biyeyyah".

Mgnar Goggo Zahra k'ara sata kuka tayi dan ji take kamar wuta take watsa mata in tace Wai Mahmoud mijinta ne tuni fuskarta ta jeme tayi jazir idanta duk sun kumb'ura Ikci d'aya muryarta ta disashe har sautin kukan bai fita sosai,

Ayyah Aysha ma sai k'ollah tai ta sharewa dan tasan ba,ayiwa yar uwarta adalciba
Anty Rayhana dama mai sanyi ce da tausayin yan uwanta zama gefenta tayi tana.

" Ayyah Khadija kibar kukan nan haka zai cutar da ke,
Aurene an rigada a d'aura bamu da wani abin yi a kai ni Na fahim ceki,
Kiyi hak'uri da Abinda Mami tace miki insha Allah itama zata fahimta".

Kanta ta dago cikin muryar kukan tace.

"Ni na tsani Mahmoud bana k'aunar ganin shi sabida ya cuceni ya min k'arya sannan ya had'a min sherri".

Fatima dake tsaye gefe cikin jin zafin furu cin da tayi Na cewa ta tsani Mahmoud ta dan ja tsaki tare da cewa.

" Toh sai me ki tsaneshin mana ai Uwarsa da mukam muna sonshi".

Tana kaiwa nan ta fice abinta.

Anty ce ta bita da ido cikin mmk sannan ta kalli Goggo Zahra tace.

"Ni tsoro naji kar Auren nan ya haddasa mana fitina a family".

Mikewa Goggo Zahran tayi cikin cewa.

" insha Allah sai Alkhairi ".

Shi kuwa Mahmoud
A k'ofar gida hatta ya Auwal mmk ya rink'yi yana bin k'anin nashi da ido shi da zugar abokanshi,
shi dai yabar batun Auren Khadija tun randa iyayen Nazir sukazo Abba yace musu,
ya mata miji sannan ya basu hak'uri,
ase dama Mahmoud ne mijin"?.

Shiko Mahmoud Yau itace ranar farin cikinsa gaba d'aya bakinshi ya kasa rufuwa gashi yayi fita ta alfarma ya fito a Mahmoud on top manyan kaya ya saka harda gare shaddace y'ar asali kalan sararin samaniya sannan yasa hula fara sai takalmi shima fari
Sai agogon Daimon dake mak'ale a hannu shi farar fatarsa ta taimaka wurin fiddashi gashin kanshi nan duk ya konto ta k'eyarsa sai k'amshi yake zubawa yana taku cikin k'asaita sai fatan Alkhairi ake mai hatta manyan mutane sai sumik'a mai hannu suna mai Addu,ar Allah tayashi rik'o.

A d'aya gefen zuciyar Sa kuwa cike take da farga ban ya Khadija zata tsinkayi zancen sannan taya zata fahimce shi ko me zatace dashi,
a hankali kuma sai yaji sanyi inya tuna yadda suka shak'u a ganin shi ba zatayi wuyar fahimtar saba.

Da k'yar ya samu ya zullewa abokanshi sannan ya nufi cikin gida amsa kirani Abba,
A parlon shi ya samesu kusan gaba d'ayansu ya suna parlon gaban Abbanshi ya zauna cikin

kula Abba yayi gyaran murya tare dacewa.

"Alhamdulillah yau Allah yasa An d'aura Auren Amira da Amir sannan kuma an d'aura Auren Mahmoud da Khadija wanda nasan kad'anne daga cikinku suka san dashi.
Abin da nake so ku fahinmta shi Aure nufi ne na Allah haka Allah ya tsara Aure tsakanin Mahmoud da Khadija ba yinmu bane, yin Allah ne,

Gaba d'aya shiru sukayi sai Auwal ne ya dan kalli mahaifin nashi tare da cewa.

" Tohhh Allah dai ya kyauta".
Amin suka amsa baki d'aya,

Mami ce ta kalli Mahmoud d'in cikin had'e fuska tace.

" Mahmoud matsayin na kenan ina mahaifi yarka Amman har kayi neman Aure cikin muna furci duk ban saniba wato kana da wata uwar da tafini ko"?.

Cikin sanyi ya dan ja jikinshi ya matsota kanshi ya dan d'aura kan cinyarta tareda cirehular kanshi.

Murya a sanyaye yace.

"Kimin afuwa Mami na Auren ne ya kama ni dole wlh bazan iya rayuwa ba mata ba ina da buk'atar mace a rayuwa ta shiyasa Mami Na ba boye miki nayi ba Abba ne yace a bari sai Abu ya tabbata sannan kuma kin sani,
Annabinmu da kanshi yace
A suturta nema a bayyana samu".

Duk parlon shiru sukayi duk kunya ta rufe su shiko ko a jikinshi,

Haka Abba yai ta musu nasiha har duk suka fahimci illar dake cikin hana shi yin Auren,

Shi kuwa Mahmoud cikin rad'a ya matsota gun Anty Rayhana a hankali yace,

" Anty Ray ina Matata ban ganta ba hankali na ya bar jikina".

Cikin sanyi itama ta bashi Ibrin halin da Khadijan ke ciki.

Lkci d'aya fuskarsa ta sauya shi da kanshi yasan yayiwa Khadynshi laifi gashi bai son bacin ranta'

Suna fita parlon kai tsaye cikin gida yayi aiko yan uwa da abokan wasa sukayi caa a kanshi suna,

Masha Allah kaga yaro mai k'amshin angwaye Mahmoud on top kenan Allah ya sanya Alkhairi ya bada zaman Ify.

Shi kuwa murmushi kawai yake d'an yi tare da cewa Amin.

Ita kuwa tana jinshi ya shigo parlon Anty ta tashi cikin jin jirin ta rufe k'ofar sannan ta zame a wurin cikin jin tsanarsa a ranta.

Anty Rayhana tai ta kiranta ta bud'e tak'i, fir.

Cikin sanyi yace "Anty Ray barta"
Sai ya juya ya shiga d'akin Mami ananma k'anneta sunyi ta mai fatan Alkhairi yayinda wasu ke mai kallon ya d'ebo dala ba gammo.

Ya fita d'akinshi ya shige cikin k'arfin hali ya ja woyarsa number ta ya tsurawa ido sannan a hankali ya dannan Calling.
Ita kuwa tana d'akin tayi kukan har ta gaji ta koma ta konta cikin tsiyayar da k'ollah,
A hankali taji woyarta Na suwa bata dagaba har ta tsinke a haka har kusan 5 miss call
Sannan ta rink'a jin sautin shigar text message a nanne ta jawo woyar tana dubawa tabt'a shine sai kawai ta saki kuka tare da cillah woyar gefe.

Haka yai ta tura mata text da kiranta Amman tak'i kulawa,
ta kuma k'iba bud'e d'akin,
har saida la,asar tai sannan Anty tazo tai ta fad'a tana bud'ewa
Anty ta shiga rik'e da phone d'inta cikin fad'a tace.

"Wai ke meyasa kike da taurin kai ne ya za,ayi mijinki yai ta kira bazaki d'aga ba har sai yaita kirana".
Mik'a mata woyar tayi tare da cewa "gashi ki karb'a"

Dole ta karb'a
Tana goge k'ollah,
A hankali tasa a kunne cikin dashewar murya da rawan muryar tace,
"SLM "

Shi kuwa jin muryarta ya bashi tsoro cikin sanyi ya koma kan 3 str ya zauna cikin sanyi da yanayin lallashi yace,

"kiyi hak'ura Matata ki dena wahal min da zuciyarki da jikinki ki jik'aina ki daina min asarar hawayenki kiyiwa mijinki uzuri matata".

Kuka mai cin rai ta kuma saki jin Wai Mahmoud ke kiranta Matata Wai shi kuma mijin ta.

Shi kuwa kukan ya k'ara tunzuroshi baik'i ace tana kusa dashiba da ya tabbata zai tsaida kukan.
Cikin lallashi yace.
"Hayatina kimin mgn kibar kukan nan".

Cikin kukan ganin Anty ta shiga toilet tace.
" Allah ya isana kuma sai Allah ya saka min ka cuceni".
Sai kuma ta katse kiran.

Anty Na fita tace
"Maza kema shiga kiyi wonka ki fito ki bar kukan nan dan ya isheni haba da mai zanji da habaicin Mami da k'anneta ko da kukanki haba Khadija ki tausaya min mana kinsan dai banson kukanki kalli Nabila yarinya k'arama itama kin sata kuka har zazzabi ya rufeta".

A haka dai ta sata dole yaje tayi wonka tana fita ta samu su Anty Ray da Fatima har Amarya ita suke jira tazo ta basu kayansu da ta karb'o musu jiya.

Mami ce ta lek'o cikin fad'a tace "wai ko baza,a bada kayan bane"?

cikin dishewar murya tace.

" Ayyah Mami kayan suna gun shine fa" Fatima ta karb'o mana".

Baki fatiman ta tab'e cikin takaici tace.

"Wlh bazan kuma zuwa ba naje kusan sau 3 yace bazai bayarba in mun damu kije".

Cikin cika da takaici tace.

" Toh wlh sai dai mu hak'ura Dan bazan jeba".

Anty ne tace .

"Ke harda wlh hinki to wlh maza mik'e ki karbo kinaga tun d'azu Amira ta shirya ke ake jira duk wuri ya cika".
Mami ce ta kalleta cikin fad'a tace "maza fito ki karbo mana"
cikin zubda k'ollah tace.
" Ayyah Anty kirashi kice Anty Ray zatazo ta karb'a".
Jin tausa yinta yasa ta kirashi yana d'agawa sai cewa yayi Anty,

"Khadija taxo ta karb'ar muku abinku mana"

Haka tasa dole suka sata ta fito ta nufi part dinsu a parlon ta tsaya cikin jin tsanarsa tace

"ka fito ka bani kayan"

Shi kuwa dama tunda ya ga tana zuwa ta window yayi sauri ya fitar da Nata cikin din kunan sannan ya fitar da saura ya kira Fatima tazo ta karb'a.so tana tsakiyar parlon shi kuma ya shigo parlon ta bayan ta.

Jin motsin mutune a bayanta yasa ta juyo da sauri ganin shi ya sata sai hawaye shar a ranta take cewa yanzu d'an yaron nanne za,ace mijin ta.

Kanta ya nufa itako ganin haka yasa ta rink'a Jan baya-baya har ta fad'a kan 3 str.

A hankali ya zauna gefenta cikin tsura mata ido yasa hannu zai jawota tai maza ta buge hannu ganin haka yasa cikin isa ya fizgota jikinshi ya matsota a k'irjinshi cikin sauk'e numfashi ya tallabo kanta murya da jikinshi na rawa yasa hannushi ya....

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg8️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

har kullum ina tare daku masoya na Allah ya barmu tare rabbi ya k'addara saduwarmu a jannatul Firdausi

Kanta ya tallab'e cikin sanyi da tsura mata ido,
ya rink'a jujjuya mata kai alamar tayi shiru,
ita kuwa tureshi take da iya k'arfinta cikin zubda k'ollah tare da kauda kanta don bata son ganin fuskarsa bare su had'a ido,
Shi kuma k'ara tallabe kan nata yayi cikin sanyi tare da sa idonshi cikin nata ganin yadda ya tsareta da mayun idanunshi yasa ta lumshe nata,

A hankali ya sunkuyo da kanshi kan fuskarta harshensa ya dire kan kuncinta hawayen dake

kwaranyan ya rink'a lasa tare da lumshe nashi idan.

Ita kuwa cikin tsoro da cikikar takaici ga mmk ta bud'e idanta jin wani sabon salon rainin wayon da Mahmoud din ke mata hannu ta sa kan k'irjinshi da nufin tureshi shi kuwa jin hannu ta a k'irjinshi yasa ya fizgota ta fad'a jikinshi matsota yayi da hannu d'aya d'aya hannun kuma ya tallabo kanta ya manne bakinshi kan nata,

Cikin jin tsoron ta kuma zaro ido woje tare da rumtse bakinta gam tana tureshi amman ina koya k'arfin na miji ya zarce na mace.

Shiko jin ta rufe bakinta bai karayar da shiba sai lalubo lips d'inta yayi cikin wani salo ya cabke dan tsukekken bakinta ya rink'a mai wani irin tsotsa,
tuni ya fara fita hayya cinsa jikinshi ya k'ara d'aukan b'ari duk sai tsuma yake numfashi sa sai korar juna suke idansa kuwa kamar suyi aman wuta tuni ya fara wani irin nishi.

Abin ya wuce saninta dole tsoronta ya k'aru dan Mahmoud ya koma tamkar mayunwacin zaki duk sai rawa jikinshi keyi.
K'arfinta ta tattaro baki d'aya ta yunk'ura ta zame bakinta cikin nashi tasa hannu ta ture kanshi cikin tsoro da tsanarsa tace.

"Wlh Allah ya isana aikin ba banza yaro k'ara mi da kai sai rashin kunya da fitsara yanzu kai in kana da kunya da hankali zaka min haka sai kuma ta saki kuka tuna wai Mahmoud ne ke shirin lalubeta harda tsotse mata baki.

Shi kuwa hannu ta ya kuma fizga ta fad'o kanshi yasa hannu duk 2 ya ruk'k'ume ta.

Da k'yer cikin wahala da rawan jiki da murya na carkewa yace,

" Haahumm hummm shihhhhihhh wayyyyyyy"
 sai kuma ya k'ara narkewa jikin ta.
Cikin sab'b'atu da rud'u
Yace

"Ohhh Habitti kar kar karki gujeni plxx karki hukuntani da guduna nasan na miki laifi,
Amman wlh sonki ne sanadi, ke kin kasance kece *Farin cikina* *(Rufaida Yusuf*),
K'ara sakewa yayi a jikinta ya sake mata nauyin k'irjinshi tare da bud'e idanshi da k'yer sannan ya d'ago hannushi zai d'aura kan bres d'inta cikin rawan jiki.

Ganin abinda yake niyar aika tawa yasa tasa hannu cikin zafi ta buge hannushi tare da cewa,

"Wlh kar ka kuskura ka tab'ani ina gayama wlh in katab'ni
Zakayi
NADAMA".

Ido ya tsura mata cikin lok'k'osa wuyanshi tare da rik'o k'ugunta cikin sautin wahala yace.

" *NAYI NADAMA*?
(*Aysha Ali Garkuwa*)

aini ba Hamma Yusuf bane sabida bana b'oye sona bayyana sona nakeyi,
Sai dai in an hanani abin da nake so toh wlh zanyi,
LALATA
(SADNAF")
Kara matseta yayi cikin sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yaci gaba da cewa,

Ba zanyi nadama ba sabida halal Na nake tab'awa kuma hak'ina nake so kuma in kin hana ma me ribarki Dan ko *Y'ar Fulani*
(Aysha Ali Garkuwa)
da ta hana Hussan hak'inshi k'arshe cutar dashi tayi"

Duk ya rud'e sai sabb'atu yake ita kuwa nad'e jikinta tayi tako ina ta hanashi samun abinda yake murad'i,
yana cikin zantu kannashi yaji ta kife kanta a k'irjinshi ta saki wani marayan kuka ,
Jin sautin kukan ya kashe mai jikinshi cikin sanyi ya d'an saketa tare da dan d'ago kanta,
Ita kuwa ido ta rufe
tare da cewa,

"ya Allah k'anin sakayyah kan wannan bawa naka"

Tashi yayi ya koma cikin d'akin kan gado ya fad'a tare dayin rufda ciki yana mai maida numfashi.

ita kuwa tashi tayi tagyara hijabin jikinta da zanin sannan taje bak'in k'ofar zata bud'e ta fita taji k'ofar a rufe,

Cikin b'acin rai ta tsaya tana ganin irin cin fuskar da yaro k'arami ya ke mata,
Ganin tsayuwar bazata ficceta ba ta juya tayi cikin d'akin tana shiga ta tsaya gefenshi cikin masifa tace,

"Ka tashi ka bani key dan ina da abinyi ba zaman iskanci ne aikina ba"

Yana jinta bai kulata ba Dan yasan zuwa yanzu bazai iya mgn ba.

Ita kuwa sosai ta dage tana surfa mai tsiwa.

Can day ya juyo rigingine cikin k'arfi tare da yin mik'a,

Cikin sauri da tsoro ta rumtse idanta tare da juyawa zatayi baya gani Mahmoud din ya wuce saninta shi kuwa.
Cikin zafin nama ya kamo hannu ta ya jawota kan ruwan cikinsa,
kanta ya d'aura kan kafad'arsa cikin sex voice yace,

"Meyasa zaki guru ki tsaya mana d'an ni zaman iskanci nakeyi kuma kema dole kiyi"

had'a k'ugunshi yayi da nata jikinshi ya soki nata sannan ya rink'a murza bayanta.

Cikin tsoro tace
Bana so wlh Na tsaneka mugu kawai,

kamo kanta yayi ya saita da nashi cikin had'e fuska yace.

"Ina kin saba da wadancan buggagun tsoffin mazan naki wad'anda basir ya gama cinyesu, toh ni da Ify ta kuma jinina Na harbawa yadda ya kamata dan haka ki shirya zama da jarumin namiji kuma ni Auren mu Auren zobe ne ba saki dan nina san zan isar miki buk'atuki".

yana kaiwa nan ya tura hannushi cikin gashin kanta ya zaro key d'in ya mik'a mata.
Yana

"gashi   karb'i
kuma anjima kizo in kink'i kuwa zakiga aikin yara ga kuma kayanki a nan"

Tana karb'a ta kwashi kayanta ta fice tana k'unk'uni,

Da dare aka kai Amarya Amira gidan ta dake Shagari peace 2

Kashe gari za,ayi wuni da yamma zanyi *(Soti)* fansan ido su Anty Ray dasu Aysha kab dama gida suka dawo suka kwana sai k'awayen Amarya ne suka kwana can

Tun da sukayi sallan LA,asar suka fara shirin tafiya Sulaiman da Sadip suna ta jigalan kai mutanen gidan Amarya.
dan Mahmoud tunda safe ya shiga school bai dawoba tukun .

Sun gama shirin su tsaf harda Maryam d'in Goggo Zahra Khadija kawai suke jira dan itace k'arshe shiga wonka ,

Shi kuwa Mahmoud sai yanzu ya dawo gida yana ajiye laptop d'inshi ya nufi cikin gida dan jin gidan shiru da alamun duk suna gidan Amarya

Riga da wondo Na k'ananan kayane a jikinshi ya tsuke ciki ya fito ras gashi yau ma Azumi yake sai ya k'ara yin fiyaw dashi.

Suna tare a parlon ya shigo gefen Anty Ray ya dan zauna cikin sanyi yace.

"Anty Ray ina zakuje haka"?

Tana mik'ewa tare da cewa
" gidan Amarya mana".

Bai kulata ba sai Khadija da ta fito yanzu ya tsurawa ido cikin tuhuma ita kuwa ko inda yake bata kallaba, har zasu fita ya gyara zama cikin d'aura k'afa d'aya kan d'aya yana kad'awa yace.

"Ke ina zakije"?

Ta gane sarai da ita yake amman sai ta share.

Aysha ce ta dan kalleshi cikin mmk ganin ya wani had'e zai gwada ikonshi tace.

" gidan Amarya mana zamu tafi"

Bai kula Ayshan ba kamar cewa ba mgnar ki bace.

Sai k'ara murtuk'e fuska yayi tare da cewa.

"Wa kika tab'b'aya da izinin wa zaki fita"?

Harara ta cilla mai,
 shiko jinjina kai yayi cikin isa yace .

"Toh bazaki jeba ki dawo nan ba inda zakije".

Rayhana cikin mmk tace .

" Dan Allah kar kayi mana haka wlh wurin ba dad'i in bata jeba".

Mik'ewa yayi cikin shafa sajenshi yana mai tsura mata ido yace.

" Ikci na tafiya ki shiga kitchen ki had'a min abin bud'a baki ki had'a min fruit salad mai sanyi dan k'ishi nakeji matuk'a".

Kafeshi tayi da ido tana tsuke baki alaman mgn zatayi sai kuma hawaye wai ya za,ayima ace

shine zaike bata other kan yadda zatayi da rayuwarta.

Shi kuwa wucewa yayi har zai fita Aysha da su Rayhana suka rink'a cewa Khadija kiyi hak'uri ki bashi baki ya barki muje"

Baki ta tura ta cire mayafin kanta cikin takaici tace.
"wlh indai sai Na tabbayeshi ne toh na hak'ura kuje kawai"

Su kuwa dagewa sukayi sai taje ai durk'usawa wada ba gajiyawa bane.

Hakan badon taso ba ta bishi da sauri yana jinta ya share sai ya nufi cikin garden
yana shiga ya tsaya gefe yana hangota tana zuwa sai ta tsaya gefenshi cikin murgud'a baki tace.

"Yau lahadinne kake Azumi dan kawai ka hanani zuwa".

Matsota yayi cikin sauk'e ajiyar zuciya
ya koma ta bayanta yasa hannu 2 ya kamo.......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg9️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life written
P.m.l.w

Hips d'inta ya kama ya dan rink'a juya k'ugunta sannan ya manna bayanta a k'irjinshi, kanshi ya dan rok'k'ofar a tsakanin wuyanta da kafad'arta cikin rada yace.

"Toh ba dolena nayi azumi ba ai duk laifinki ne,
dan da ina lallab'a rayuwa ta da azumin litinin da alhamis nayi malaje nake dan samun nitsuwa sai kuma jiya kikazo kika tonomin fitina sannan kika tafi kika barni ko tausayi babu,
shiyasa dole yau na tashi da Azumi gudun aikata Lalata".

Shiru ya d'anyi sannan ya k'ara shafa hips nata ya kuma sa hannushi saman k'irjinta.

Da sauri ta buge hannu ta matsa gefe tana mai mugun kallo,
shiko matsota ya kuma sannan ya rik'e hannayen ta cikin sanyi yace.

"Anyako kina da Ify ke a rayuwarki bakya piling sam gsky inaga sai na miki genaral checop sannan na d'aura ki kan darrrusa tukun".

Baki ta murgud'a sannan tace .

"Ni ka sakeni dan zamu tafi suna jirana".

Matsota yayi yasa hannu yana k'ara Jan zip din gaban rigarta sama tare da cewa.

" ki kulanmin da ababena dan banson ko k'uda ya rabesu sannan ki bari su tafi bari nai wonka zanzo na kaiki".

Ture hannushi ta kuma yi sannan ta juya zata fita ya kuma janta ya nufi part d'insu da ita.

Suna shiga ya wuce da ita har cikin d'aki
sannan ya rufe k'ofar ya juya gunta a hankali ya rink'a b'alle boturan rigarsa sannan ya bud'e rigar sai best d'inshi ya bayyana sannan ya b'alle bel d'in k'ugunshi sai bcsrs d'inshi ya bayyana cikin sand'a yaje gabanta hannushi ya d'an ware cikin gajiya yace .

"Was Allah na Habittina na gaji tai maka ki ciremin kayan sun min nauyi".

kauda kai tayi sannan ta juya gefe, shi kuwa gabanta ya kuma zuwa ya tura mata k'ugunshi cikin bada umurni yace.

" ki cire min nace ko".

Haushin da ya cikata kawai sai ta kife kanta ta saki kuka.

Shi kuwa dariyar mugunta yayi sannan ya sab'ule kayan ya shige toilet yana shafa k'irjinshi.

Ita ko tana kukan kanta a kife ta fara jin bacci gashi dama batayi bacci jiya da dare ba ta kwana kuka da takaici abin da ya mata hakan yasa bata san lkcin da tayi bacci ba.

Yana fita daga shi sai towel a k'ugunshi sannan ya rik'e d'aya yana goge sumar kanshi.

Bai kula taba sai da ya shafa mai ya gyara sumarsa mai taushi da shek'i sannan ya shirya tsaf cikin manyan kaya ya fito tanmakar tauraro sai k'amshi yake zubawa.

Agogonshi ya saka tare da mik'a mata hannushi yana.

 "Gashi toh mak'alamin agogon ko shima kuka zakiyi ne baby"?

Ganin shiru bata motsiba yasa ya zauna gefenta ya dan Sa hannu ya d'an tureta aiko tai luu zata fad'i.
Cikin sauri ya tarota yana mmk wai tayi bacci aiko ya gyara zama ya ruggume abarsa.

Sannan ya zaro phone enshi ya kira Anty Ray tana d'agawa yace.

" Anty Ku tafi kawai fa dan Baby bacci takeyi".

Tsaki taja sannan tace.

"Da cema akayi muna jiran ka gama isarka ne? mu mun tafi in kaga dama ka kawota"

Shiko murmushi yayi sannan ya katse kiran.

ya k'ara janta jikinshi cikin sanyi yace.

"Wayyo nayi a banza wannan Azumi ba inda yaje dan tuni ya karye".

a haka yana k'wak'wume da abarsa har zuwa wani dan Ikci sannan ta fara motsin farkawa tana juya kai tare da k'ara manna k'irjinta kan nashi,
shi kuwa sai ya sauk'e ajiyar zuciya ya kuma k'ara narkewa jikin ta.

A hankali ta bud'e ido ta diresu kan fuskarsa da sauri ta mik'e,
Shi kuwa sai kashe mata ido yayi cikin k'aunar ta yace.

" Baby baccin ya isane"?.

Tura baki tayi sannan tace.

"Zan tafi"

Mik'ewa yayi sannan ya gyara rigarsa cikin jin yunwa yace

"muje na kaiki Matata".

A haka dai badan tana soba Anty ta sata dole takye dan in bata jenba ma kuma wani abin mgna ne agun Mami.
Suna zuwa ta samu an gama bud'an kai za,a fara d'aukar pictures ne .
Sai kawai suka rink'a d'auka sune basu tsagaita ba sai da aka kira sallah.
Suna idarwa aka fara dibar mutanen ana mai dasu .

Shiko yana idar da sallan ya dawo kai tsaye Anty ya kira yace ta cewa Khadija ta fito su tafi.
Haka ko dole ta fito,
tana fita ta haggo matarsa can gefe da sauri ta juya da nufin ta koma tace bata ganshiba aiko tana juyawa tai kici bus dashi,
ita kam bata soba shiko murmushi yayi ya ja hannu ta har jikin motar sannan ya bud'e mata ta shiga shima ya zagaya ya shiga.

Kai tsaye Jab'b'ama restaurant ya wuce da ita,

Yana parking ya juyo cikin sanyi yace.

"Habitti muje mu Dan samu abin ci".

Kauda kai tayi tare da cewa.

" Banjin yunwa".

Shiru ya d'anyi sannan ya d'an kamo hannun ya tattara rigarsa yayi sannan ya tura hannun cikin rigar kan fatar cikin shi ya d'aura hannanu sannan ya murza hannun kan fatan cikin shi sai kuma ya lumshe ido gami da dan tura hannun kan mararshi,
ya dan karya wuya cikin sanyi yace.

"Nooriyn kinji cikina yunwa nakeji banci komai ba tun jiya".

K'ara tura hannun yayi cikin mararsa tare da cewa.

" kijifa har yunwa tana son nak'asani".

Janye hannun tayi sannan ta bud'e ta fita tana mmk da rashin kunyar da yake nuna mata yaro duk ya fitsare sai tsaurin ido yake.

Shiko ganin ta fita ya gyara d'aure tazugenshi sannan ya fito,

Suna shiga.
ta sauk'e ajiyar zuciya Dan iya tsaruwa wurin ya tsaru komai tsaf gwanin sha,awa
haka suka zauna shi dai yadan tab'a abinci Amman ita tak'i a haka ya mata other suka tafi dasu gida.

Suna isa suka samu duk motocin gidan suna jere a area parking alamun duk an gama maida yan biki sannan na dawowa sun dawo,
yana parking tasa hannu zata bud'e motar ta fita,
yai maza ya rik'ota,
cikin karya wuya yace.

"Haka zaki sallami mijinki ba dan wani tausa yawa"?

Hannunta taja tare bud'ewa ta fita,shima bud'ewan yayi ya fita ya zagaya gunta yana zuwa ya had'a ta da jikin mota,
Sannan ya manna bakinshi kan nata cikin sa,a ya samu ya cabko lallausan harshenta jikinshi

har rawa yake ya mak'aleta zai mata tsotsar Loli pop,

Ita kuwa cikin janye kanta ta zare harshenta a bakinshi.

cikin wani irin sauti yace.

" Wayyoooohhhyyyy".

Ita dai tuni tayi cikin gida tana goge harshenta da bayan hannu ta tare da cewa.
"fitinenne kawai"

Shi kuwa da k'yer ya lallab'a isa part d'insu,

Kashe gari kab bak'in suka kokkoma sai Aysha da Anty Ray sai Fatima.

Ita kuwa Khadija tun ranar take gujewa duk abinda zai had'a ta wuri d'aya da shi sun koma Yar b'uya shi kuwa bai da burin da ya wuce ya samu ya keb'e da ita dan koba komai zai rage zafi.

A hakan kuma yake shimfid'a ikonsa ko nanda can bata isa tajeba sai da izininshi.

Ga Mami duk ta canza ta samata karan zuk'a sam ta tsani ko ganin ta shiyasa gaba d'aya gidan ya fita kanta d'an ma Aysha da Anty Ray nanan sunan d'an debe mata kewa.

Randa su Aysha suka koma itama tace zata tafi gidan su, Amman Anty tace ta gaya mai in ya barta,
tana son tafiyar yasa dole ta d'aure ta aika Nabila ta gaya mai shi kuwa sai cewa yayi tazo bai gane me Nabila take fad'a ba, da fari k'in zuwa tayi sai da ya kira Anty yace tazo dan bai gane me ta aikaba,
Ita kuwa Anty a Ikcin tana d'akin Abba shiyasa tace yaje ita tana gun Abba.

Aiko cikin murna ya taho abinsa daga shi sai 3 qtr da Yar k'aramar riga a parlon ya samu Nabila da ta fara bacci.

Cikin hikima yace tazo suje parlon Mami yarinya ta bishi cikin baccin suna shiga ya samu Sulaiman Na kallo a parlon a hankali yace .

"Jeki gun ya Sulaiman ko"?

Tana shiga ya juyo,

Kai tsaye cikin bedroom ya wuce yakoyi sa,a yana shiga ya samu ta fito wonka daga ita sai towel a k'irjinta tana ganin shi ta juya da sauri zata shiga toilet.

Cikin sauri da zafin nama ya sha gabanta ya tsareta ita kuwa ta rink'a ja baya har ta fad'a kan gado,
shima kan gado yafad'a cikin tsura mata ido ya Sa hannu ya kamo mad'aurin towel d'in jikinta yana yanyeshi cikin rawan jiki ya sunkuyo da kanshi......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 🔟 Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Da sauri ta tureshi da iya k'arfinta,
shiko da gaba d'aya jikinshi ke rawa sai durk'ushewa yayi kan guiwowinshi ya dafe kanshi da hannu bibbiyu, tare dayin shiru,
ita kuwa gaba d'aya jikinta rawa yake zuwa yanzu sosai yake bata tsoro mutun kamar maye cikin tsoro taja blanket ta k'udundune jikinta ciki sai kanta ta bari cikin zare mai ido tace.

" ka fita wlh kabar d'akin nan kar nayima illah bana son ganin ka aikin banza Kana nan yaro da kai sai tsabar tsogwaran iskanci"

Shiru bai kula taba sai jikinshi da ya d'auki kerma hatta Hanna yenshi daya dafe kanshi rawa suke.

Mik'ewa yayi ya sauk'a kan gadon ya fara tafiya kamar d'an maye sai layi yake yana taggal taggal har saida ya dafe gini.

Da k'yar ya isa bak'in kofar
hannushi yasa ya kashe wutan d'akin sannan ya juya ya koma gareta.

Ita kuwa a zatonta fita zaiyi har da taga ya kashe wuta tana.

"Ai ban saka ka kashe min wutaba haka kawai zaka barni cikin duhu dan ai kasani sarai ina tsoro".

Cib tayi da bakinta jin ya haye kan gadon cikin rawan jiki ya jawota jikinshi tare da yaye blanket d'in da ta nad'e jikinta dashi, sannan ya shige ciki shima.

Tsoro ne ya rufeta matuk'a cikin rawan baki tace.

" Me haka me Na zalumci wlh bana so ka fice daga d'akin nan".

Shiru yayi bai kulata ba sai janye towel d'in yayi ya mai dashi kan cikin ta cikin wani irin yanayi ya zuge zip d'in gaban rigarsa sannan ya manna ta jikinshi tare da sauk'e nannauyan ajiyar zuciya tare da k'ara shigewa jikinta.

Tuni ta fara janyewa Amman kuma ta kasa sai kawai ta saki kuka tare da kai mai bugu tako ina a jikin shi tana tutture shi,

ganin baida niyar barinta yasa ta bud'e baki ta saki k'ara da d'an k'arfi,
sannan ta kuma bud'e baki zata kuma sakin ihu,
yai maza ya tallabe kan ta ya had'e da nashi tana bud'e bakin ya manna bakin shi kan nata cikin fita hayyaci ya rink'a mata wani irin hot kiss,
Wanda ya k'ara haddasa mata firgici hatta bugun zuciyarta💓💗💔 ya fara har bawa tara tara tare da harba jinin jikinta lita 1000 a cikin ko wanne one second tuni ta sake inda ta rik'e sai kawai hawaye share share.

Shi kuwa jin ta sake yasa ya zame bakinshi daga nata tare dabin duk jikinta da kissing yana juyata a hankali ya birki tota ya d'aura ta kan cinyar sa,
sannan ya dire Hanna yenshi kan bres d'inta ya kife tafin hannushi kan bres d'in ya rink'a murzawa cikin salon tausa da tausa yawa da riritarwa.

Lkci guda ya rink'a sakin wani irin numfashi gaba d'aya ya rud'e sai murzata yake da cakud'a ta.

Allah sarki Khadija sosai ta sinke da lamarin k'anin nata dan ya wuce zaton ta.

Kawai sai ta saki wani irin kuka mai sanyin sauti,
sannan ta rik'o Hanna yenshi duk 2 cikin rawar murya tace.

"Dan Allah kayi hak'uri ka jik'aina plzzz ka tausaya min dan Allah na tuba ka barni wlh cikina ciwo yake bayana ciwo kaina ciwo k'afafuna ciwo suke gaba d'aya banda lfy".

Sai ta kuma sakin kuka jin yana k'ok'arin yimata rumfa da k'irjinshi cikin tsoro tace.

" Wayyo Allah naga ta kaina ni Khadija na shiga uku dan Allah kayi hak'uri na tuba".

Cikin sanyi da jin tausayin ta ya zame gefe tare da jawota kan ruwan cikin shi yasa hannu yana share mata k'ollah fuskar ta yana mai shafa bayan ta da dan bubbugawa.

So yake yay mgn Amman ya kasa daya bud'e baki zai mgn sai yaji numfashi sa na fita ba tare

daya komaba har sai inda nunshi sun tafi kamar zai suma.

Ganin inya nace zaiyi mgn zai iya suma yasa shi k'amk'ameta yana mai shak'ar d'umin jikinta.

A hankali ya fara jin harbawar zuciyarsa tana lafawa cikin wahala da sanyi da fizgar mgn cikin rad'a yace.

"Sorry kiy hmm kiyi shiru ba.. bah abinda zan miki har har saida yardarki ki dena kuka,
Habitti dollece tasa sai Na matso gareki domin".

Sai kuma yayi shiru sai daya kara matsota yaci gaba da mgn cikin larabci.

(" La'ajidul surur illa kuntu ma'aki),
bana samun farin ciki sai Na kasance tare dake,
(Anti Nurul fili hayat)
kece hasken rayuwa ta".

Ita dai sai kukan take tana zamewa a jikinshi,

gane tsoron sa takeji yasa ya mik'e ya kunna wutan,
Ita kuma da sauri ta gudundune kanta cikin blanket,

Cikin sanyi yazo gaban ta ita dai tsoron ganin idonshi ma take dan sun koma tamkar rushi,

Shiko yana isota hannu yasa ya shafa fuskan ta sannan a hankali yace.

"Duk abinda na aikata miki (sonki ne sanadi) (Hauwa Shehu Aliyu) bazan iya nesa da keba,
kiyi hak'uri Noory bazan iya rashin k'iba zan samu Abba a bani Matata dan kece
Noor k'albina".

Ita dai sai k'afafunshi ta tsurawa ido duk sharab'an k'afafunshi ga shine a konce sai shek'i yake.

Hannu yasa ya kontar da ita kamar Baby sannan ya gyara mata rufuwa zama yayi gefenta ya rink'a mata Addu,a a kunne tare da shafa kanta.

Rumtse idanta tayi dan tsoron ganin shi take.

A haka dai tai luf shiko a zaton shi bacci tayi shiyasa ya gyara mata rufa tare da manna mata kiss a leb'enta ya juya ya fita cikin tak'k'ad'i.

Yana fita yana tafe da k'yer.

har yazo dai dai window Mami wace tun k'aran Khadija Na forko ta tashi.

Abin ya bata mmk sosai, a ranta take tunani "toh meke faruwa ko mafarki take"?

A hankali kuma sai ta rink'a jin sautin kukanta da magiyar da take na yabarta duk da bata kira sunaba Amman Mami tayi zaton Mahmoud dinne sai kuma gashi ya fito yana ta layi kuma dama ta haggoshi ta window da yake labulaye a bud'e suke gashi ya kuna wuta sannan sautin dare ne duk taji magiyar Khadijan,
Cikin ta kaici ta juya ta kalli agogon jikin d'akin nata a fili tace.

" k'arfi 4:40 Am
Shine Lkcin da yake barni d'akin wannan yaro wanne irin hali gareshi"?
Cikan ranta ta gudura sai ta raba Auren nan kusa ba b'ata lkci ba yadda za,ayi d'anta ya kare a gind'in bazawara.

Ita kuwa Khadija abin duniyar ya mata yawa tako ina take neman mafitan rabuwa dashi dan gwara ta dauwama ba Aure da dai aure da k'aninta.

Shi kuwa a nashi b'ak'k'aren kwana yayi cikin shauk'i da tsantsar k'aunar ta ji yake inba ita zai rasa ransa.

Kashe gari da safe bayan ya kammalah shirinshi tsaf ya nufi d'akin Mami dan amsa kiran da take mai ba k'ak'k'autawa.

Yana shiga ya samu Mamin da Yayarta Adda Asabe masifeffiyar mace fitinenniya sannan da yayarshi Fatima
gaba d'aya fuskarsa ba annuri cikin had'e fuska da salon bada umurni da tab'b'aya Mami tace.......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg1️⃣1️⃣ Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

Kina raina har kullum Zahra Muhammad Mahmud, Surbajo

Cikin sanyi ya d'an d'ago ya zuba mata ido

dan jin me zata ce,

Cikin had'e fuska tace.

"Kai Mahmoud jiya a ina ka kwana"?

Fuska ya d'an yamutsa cikin mmk da son gane meyasa ta mai wannan tab'b'ayar yace.

" Mami a gida mana na kwana".

Harara ta watsa mai tare da cewa.
"ai nasan a gida ka kwana a d'akin wacce uwar ka kwana"?

Kai ya d'an sunkuyar don gane inda ta dosa, aranshi yace.

"wato jiya ta ganni kenan jiya"

Yana cikin tunanin yaji taci gaba da mgn cikin fushi.

"Ina tab'b'ayar ka d'akin uwar wa ka kwana dan marasa zuciya"?.

Kai ya kuma sunkiyarwa sannan ya d'an Sosa k'eya
cikin sanyi yace.

"a d'akina na kwana"

Cikin sauri Adda Asabe ta katse shi cikin nunashi da yatsa tace.

"Karya kakeyi wai shin Mahmoud yaushe ka fara komawa ma k'aryaci ne yanzu kai in kana da zuciya me zai saka kayi ko sha,a war Auren zuriyan kishiyar uwarka ai abin ba hauka bane ko Ku zuriyarku a kan tasu zata k'are,
Yayan ubanka ya auri uwar Khadija sannan ubanka ya auri k'anwar uwar Khadija sannan kai kuma kace wai zaka auri Khadijan,
toh wlh bazai yiwuba dole nema ka saketa tunda ba gorel kukayi kuka fito duniyar ba".

Tunda ta fara masifar ya bud'e mata ido cikin mmk yace.

" Sai me?
haba Adda ai wannan furuci ko a mafarki bana fatan na furtawa a bakina sannan ma ni ina son Matata ina da muradinta".

Cikin tsawa Mami tace.
"Toh ni bana sonta kuma ya zama dole ka kasa keta wannan umurni ne ba shawara ba in aure

kake so ga Abida Yar Adda Asaben kaje Ku gama mgn a satin nan za,a aura ma ita".

Ido ya tsura musu cikin kad'uwa tare da had'e fuska yace.

" Tab haba Mami ai ko ke kya tausaya min me zanyi da Abinda yarinya tana nan kamar silind'an gas, sam ni bata cikin tsarin matar da nake so"?

A fusashi Adda Asabe ta kalli Mami cikin bala,i tace.

" Kina ji kam abinda yake yab'a mana dan rashin kunya toh wlh ko kak'i Allah sai ka Aureta ai gida bai k'oshiba baza,a baiwa dawaba,
mu ka iya mana rashin ta ido suko ka bisu da biyayya kamar su sukayi nishi suka fidda kai duniya".

Ta nuna Mami cikin fad'a tace.

"Ke kuma sai ki zuba ido suna juya miki d'a in susuka Haifa miki shi".

tana kaiwa nan ta fice tana surfa masifa.

Fatima dake ta zuba mai harara ta kalleshi ta tab'e fuska tace.

" wlh kaji kunya ka fad'i ba nauyi da k'uruci yarka da kyawunka da ajinka da kud'in ubanmu Amman ka buge da Auren bazawara".

Fuska ya murtuk'e tareda nunata da yatsa cikin fushi yace.

"Ke wlh ki kama kanki inba so kike Na b'ab'b'allaki ba,
dan muna furci yaushe kika koma har yau kin nik'o garin gulma kinzo to ki fita idona wlh ba ruwana da gulma inma uwar bazawara na aura me naki a ciki ke zaki zauna min da itane ko son a sani ,
yan mata nawa ne a zamanin nan suke zuwa gidan mazan su da zawarcin kan titi"?.

Shiru tayi ganin ya hayayyak'o mata.

Mamin ce ta kalleshi a fusashe tace.

" ka dake mu ai ba ita zaka ballaba isheshe mai mata anya kuwa Mahmoud sun barka haka"?.

Cikin sanyi ya d'anyi shiru tare da matsota cikin karya wuya yace.

"Ayyah Mami na ki barni da abinda nake so ki sanya min albarka a ciki sannan ki gafarceni inna

miki laifi cikin Auren nan da nayi ki gafar ceni ki sanya min albarka a ci".

Cikin fushi tace.

" A yadda kayi wannan Auren cikin sauk'i to muddin kana son zaman Ify dani dan haka ba wani dogon zance kawai ka saketa wlh inba hakaba kar kasake kirana a matsayin mahaifiyar ka".

Ido ya zazzaro cikin tsoron furucin ta ya bud'i baki zai mgn,
tace.

"Fice min da gani maza kayi abin da nace kawai".

Zai rik'e hannu ta ta mik'e da sauri tare da cewa
"fice min da gani".

Haka ya fita cikin rud'ewa gaba d'aya ya rasa me ke mai dad'i da tsanar Adda Asabe ne tab a ranshi.

Abu kamar wasa Mami ta tasoshi gaba kullum bata da umurni sai na yasaki matarsa,
da fari yaso gyara abin da kanshi sai kuma yaga Mamin tayi nisa tare da zugan Yayarta,

Haka kuwa ta dage a gun Abba kuma sai tace.
Ita kawai tunda Ya auri 'yar uwar Abbanshi toh itama ga y'ar Yayarta ya aura.

Abba ya nemi Ra'ayinshi shiko yace sam mace d'aya dai ta ishesa shi abashi matarsa su tare kawai shiko Abba yace ba zasu tareba har sai ya had'a digiri enshi Na forko.

Ita kuwa Khadija duk wani abinda zai had'a su wuri d'aya ta datseshi wani Ikci takanyi kukan yadda sana dinta zaman Ify ya kau a gidan.

Shi kam Mahmoud kewar matarsa ta ishesa tako ina yake Neman su had'e ko zai samu sassauci.

Bayan mako guda
Da dare,
Mahmoud ne zaune gaban Mami tana ta surfa mai mita suna cikin haka ya hanggo giftawar Sahibarshi, jikin fulawa taje
tana tattara ondis nata da ta wonke,
Cikin rashi sani ta tattara da d'an k'adan k'are a ciki,ta d'aura kayan kan kafadarta, Ikci d'aya kuma taji dan abi ya shige mata cikin riga.

Aiko cin sauri ta watsar da kayan tare da sakin d'an k'ara tana d'an tsalle da yarfa hannu,
Abu kamar wasa taji d'an k'adan k'are yana tura kanshi cikin hudar cibiyar ta yana karce mata k'asan bres d'inta da farcen k'afafunshi.

cikin tsoro ta cilla k'ara tare da tsalle tana neman agaji kuka take,
tana,

" wayyo Anty cikina k'irjinta wani abu zai b'ula min cibiya".

Cikin zafin nama ya mik'e da hamzari ya fita Mami dake ta cemai.

"dawo nan ka zauna" shi bai jita bama

Tare suka iso gunta shi da Anty da su Nabila da Sulaiman,.

Cikin zafin nama ya kamota ita kuwa sai tsalle take tana d'aga Yar rigarta da tak'i d'aguwa hannushi ta rik'e tana tsalle tana kuka tana.

"Wayyo cibiya ta bres na"

Lkci d'aya kuma wuta nepa ya d'auke,

Gaba d'aya ta rud'e ta rud'ashi,
 cikin k'arfi ya jata jikin shi ya manna ta da k'irjinshi sannan ya sa hannushi ta bayanta ya d'an zuge zip dinta,
Sannan ya d'an rabata da jikin shi cikin sauri ya tura hannun shi cikin rigarta aiko yana sawa yaji d'an k'andagaren cikin sauri ya kamoshi ya fitar ya cillashi can gefe sannan,

Cikin sanyi ya ruggumo ta tare da tura hannushi cikin rigarta ya matsota tare da shafa bres d'inta.

Itako batawa san ma yana yiba kawai mak'aleshi tayi,
Shi kuwa
Sai murza bres d'inta yake yana rad'a mata ,

"Sorry kiyi shiru na cire miki ki nitsu a jikin mijin ki kike ba abinda zai sameki sai ikon Allah"
K'ara mak'aleshi tayi cikin tsoro,
shiko cikin rawan jiki ya k'ara cabko.............

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg1️⃣2️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa

🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writers
P.m.I.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

Rarumarta ya kuma yi tare da matseta a k'irjinshi,
ita kuwa luf ta lafe a jikinshin tana mai maida numfashi da bugawar zuciya,
a hankali ya rink'a murza bers d'inta da tafin hannushi tare da sa bakinshi dai-dai kunnen ta yana d'an fesa mata iskar bakinshi mai sanyi,
cikin rad'a yace.

" Ohhoo sorry my Noor k'albi,
sannanu ko kiyi shiru muje in duba inda ya karcekin".

Sai kuma ya ja hannunta a nufinshi su tafi part enshi.

Ita kuwa a hankali tsoron ya saketa Ikci d'aya muryarsa ta tuna ta a jikin wa take? sannan ina zai kaita tuna haka yasa ta janye jikinta da sauri sannan ta fizge hannuta ta juya tayi parlon Anty dai-dai lokacin kuma aka kunnan gen gidan ya d'auki haske.

Mami dake tsaye bakin k'ofa tun fitanshi tana kallon ikon Allah, a fili tace.

"yaro duk ya susuce kan bazawara sai kace zai haukace in yana tare da ita".

Shi kuwa d'akin Anty yayi nufin binta dan Anty tuni tayi part d'in Abban tana.

"Wlh ke dai khadija kin fiye tsoro da raki ji wannan abu da kike a kan d'an halaliya ya shiga jikinki duk kin firgitamu".

Sulaiman kuwa hannun Nabila yaja suka fita yana.

"Zo muje shagon ustas in saya miki motar".

Ita kuwa khadija Tana shiga d'akin toilet ta wuce dan gaba d'aya tsikar jikinta ke tashi.

Shiko Mahmoud har yazo bakin k'ofar parlon Antyn zai shiga,
Mami tace.

"Kai ina zakaje? kalli gaba d'aya yadda kake rawan k'afa sai kace wacce maciji ya shigewa jiki duk ka koma wani irin bawansu".

Juyowa yayi a hankali cikin sanyi ya koma parlon ta itama binshi tayi a baya kan kujera ta zauna shiko yana k'asa a kan carpet,

Ta juyo kanshi da kyau cikin yanayin tsoro tace.

"Wlh na shiga tarkon wad'annan sheid'anun
ji yadda suka juyama kwakwalwa duk sun maidaka na mamajo".

Shi dai shiru kawai yayi yana jinta dan harga ga Allah hankalin shi bai jikin shi gaba d'aya so yake yasan halinnda matarsa ke ciki.

Cikin fad'an tace.

"Kai Mahmoud kana jina ko?".

Kai ya gyad'a mata cikin tsura mata ido tare da karya wuya kamar mai shirin kuka yace.

"Ehh Mami ina jinki Mami am".

Cikin bada umurni tace.

"Toh daga yau sai yau kar na kuma ganin ka kwana a d'akin Antynku wlh inba hakaba zan matuk'ar batama rai,
sannan batun aurenka da Abida yana nan daram ba fashi ba dai kace aure kake soba toh muje za'ayima auren huce takaici,
sannan kuma wlh ina gaya ma tun ba,ajimu tareba ka saki wannan bazawarar da ka jajub'owa kanka inko kak'i zaka had'u da fushina".

Jiki a mace yace.

"Ayyah Mami ki tausaya min wlh wannan abu bayin kaina bane Allah ne ya d'aura min son Khadija a raina,
Kiyi hak'uri Mami ni banson Abida wlh ko na aureta bazan iya adalci a tsaka ninsu ba,
kinga ba amfani na aurota kuma na kasa mata adalci,
Sannan Mami am ki tunafa yanzu khadija matatace hak'inta yana kaina dole na kula da ita dan Allah Mami na ki tausaya min".

Tunda ya fara maganar ta tsura mai ido cikin jin tsanar khadijan da yake tacewa wai matarsa.

Cikin fad'a tace .

"Toh wlh kamar ma ka auri Abida ka gama dan wlh a satinnan za,a d'aura muku aure kuma itama zata dawo gidan nan a d'akinnan nawa zata dawo ta zauna har sai randa Abban ka yace Ku tare in yaso,
Shima Abban naku tunda zaman Ify yakeso dole ya yarda da batun auren Abidan dan yaje gun mlm Bala ya kuma bashi za'a kuma daura jibinnan ehe maza tashi ka tafi gobe kuma ka shirya zakaje Ku gaisa".

Shi kam jiki a mace ya fice kai tsaye gun Abban shi ya wuce yana zuwa ya gaya mai komai yadda sukayi da Mamin shi.

Cikin sanyi da salon lallashi yace.

"Mahmud kayi hak'uri za'ayi aurennan dan Maminka fitina take nema da tada bala,i shiyasa muyi mata abinda take so dan a zauna Ify kajiko Mahmoud Allah ya baka ikon rik'esu".

Kai ya jinjina cikin sanyi yace.

"Abba nifa bana sonta kuma Mami ta dage wai sai na saki Khadija Abba ni ina son matata".

Kanshi ya shafa cikin k'arfafa mai guiwa yace.

"Kaifa mijin mace 4 ne kar ka damu insha Allah ba abin da zai rabaka da matarka matar".

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e tare d'an Sosa k'eya yace.

"Abba toh ni dama da an bani ita muta re kawai Dan ina jin tsoron mgnar   Mami".

Kanshi ya dafa tare da cewa.

"Tashi kaje ka kwanta ba komai zan fahimtar da ita".

Mik'ewa yayi cikin sanyi yace.

"Toh Abba na Allah ya barmana kai sai da safe".

Anty dake gefe shi bai lura da ita bama sai murmushi tayi a ranta tana mmkin irin k'aunar da yaron yakewa khadijan.

Shi kuwa yana fita d'akinshi ya shige ruwa kawai ya d'awatsa sannan ya fesa turare sannan ya

kwanta.

Juyi kawai yake ya kasa bacci dole ya mik'e cikin sanyi ya bud'e k'ofa ya fita phone inshi ya d'an danna yaga time 1:13 tsaki ya d'an ja sannan ya nufi parlon Antyn yana mita a ranshi.

"Mutun da matarsa a hanashi sakewa".

Yana isa a hankali ya
Murd'a marfin yakoyi sa,a k'ofar a bud'e take a hankali ya shige tare da maida k'ofar ya rude.

Cikin d'aki ya wuce kai tsaye.

Yana bud'e labulen ya koma jikin k'ofar ya jingina sannan ya hard'e hannushi a k'irji cikin sanyi ya tsura mata ido.

Kwance take tayi luf a jikin pillows riga da wongone a jikinta yan k'anana masu taushi da sulb'i wondon iya guiwarta,
gashin kanta kab ya d'an haura kan fuskarta sannan tasa hannu ta ruggume pillows ta matse d'aya kuma a tsakanin cinyarta bancin ta take cikin konciyar hankali.

Ido ya lumshe tare da cewa.

"Fatabara kallahu fii hasanil khalik'in".

Cikin sanyin ya haura saman gadon,
a hankali ya janye pillows d'in ya turesu gefe sannan ya koma mazaunin pillows d'in cikin hikima ya janye zip din gaban rigar,
ajiyar hrt ya sauk'e tare da sa hannu a hudan cibiyarta yana shafawa ko zaiji India k'adangaren ya kakkar ceta,
phone inshi ya d'an danna ya haska jin Zane a kan fatan cikinta aiko sai gasu rud'u rud'u sunyi jawur.

Kan bres d'inta ya kuma haskawa Ikci d'aya konyarsa ta birkice ba tare da ya saniba yasa hannu ya rink'a shafa duk India ya karce tan.

Ita kuwa cikin bacci taji kamar ana k'aik'aya mata wurarenda ke mata zogin,
Jin haka yasa ta k'ara narkewa jikin shi a zatonta pillows ne sai k'ara matsoshi tayi.

Shi kuwa cikin zalama yasa harshensa yana......

By garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg1️⃣3️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

Ya rink'a lasar wuraren yana d'an shafawa da d'an murzata cikin iyawa da k'orewa.

Ita kuwa hannu tasa ta k'ara matseshi a jikinta,
tare da tura mai k'irjinta aiko gaba d'aya ya susuce ya fita hayya cinsa ba abinda yake sai sarrafata yake cikin shsuk'i da k'auna.

Ido ta d'an bud'e a hankali jin ya manna bak'inshi kan bres d'inta ya cabke ya fara mata wani irin tsotsa.

Zuciyar ta ne ta tsananta bugawa cikin tsoro da mutuwar jiki tasa hannuta cikin sumar kanshi taja ta ture kanshi,
shi kuwa sai mak'a leta da ya kuma yi yana juya mata kai alamar ta barshi.

Ganin baizai saketa ba yasa ta yunk'ura ta janye jikinta daga gareshi cikin fad'a ta mik'e tare da had'e fuska tace.

"Wlh iskancin nan ya isheni ka fita daga idona na rufe sam bana k'aunar ganinka bare jinka,
ka tashi ka fice min daga nan kai kake abinda kakeso ni za'a zo ai ta zaga dan kawai a tura min bak'in ciki".

Shi kam shiru yayi dan yasan bazai iya magana ba mik'ewa kawai yayi cikin layi da Tangad'i,
a zatonta fita zai sai kuma kawai taga ya zo gabanta k'ijinshi ya tura ya danne nata ya matseta jikin gini.

Kanta ya rik'e da hannu bibbiyu sannan ya had'e bakinsu lips d'inta ya tsotsa son ranshi sannan cikin wahala da layi yace.

"Sonkine sanadi,
Na gaya miki,
(La'ajidul surur illa kuntu ma'aki)
bana samun farin ciki sai na kasan ce tare dake,
kiyi hak'uri dani ina buk'atar ki kusa dani".

Ita kam tureshi take tana janye kanta da k'yer ta samu ta sule k'asa shima zamewan yayi ya ruggumo ta cikin sanyi ya matseta jikinshi tare da dan bubbuga bayanta.

A haka har zuwa d'an wani lokaci sannan ya samu d'an nitsuwa cikin rad'a yace.

"Habitti"
Shiru bata amsaba sai ya d'an sunkuyo kanta,
cikin mmki ya tallabota ya mik'e da ita kan gadon ya kaita cikin kula ya kontar da ita tare da share hawayen daketa bin fuskarta cikin sanyi yace.

"Kiyi hak'uri zan tafi tunda bakya son ganina"

Kiss ya sakar mata tare da juyawa ya fice cikin mayen so.

Yau jumma,a tunda safe Mami take surfawa Mahmoud naci ya shiyarya yaje gidan Adda Asabe su gaisa da Abida dan gobene za,a d'aura musu aure.

Shi kuwa sam ba k'aunar zuwan yake ba shiyasa duk jikinshi a mace gashi so yake ya keb'e da khadija ya mata bayanin auren da ake shirin k'ak'aba mai,
ya kuma kirata a woya tak'i d'agawa yana cikin tunanin Mami ta sake kiranshi ya fito ya tafi fa.

A dole ya shirya ya fito tsaf sai fuskar da ya murtuk'e ba annuri ko k'ad'an cikin gidan ya nufa dan ya gaidasu Anty.

Yana shiga ya gaidasu har ya juya zai fita.
Anty ta kalki khadija dake ta tura baki cikin sanyi tace.

"Ni ba ruwana ko kin shirya bazaki jeba ga mijinki in kina son zuwa kije ki nemi izinnishi"

Tana son zuwa gun mamanta yasa dole ta fito cikin sand'a ta bishi a baya a hankali tace.

"Zanje gida"

Fuska ya had'e tare da cewa.

" bazaki jeba".

Da sauri tasha gabanshi cikin takaici tace.

"Akan wani dalili zaka hanani zuwa gidanmu wlh zuwa zanyi ehe ".

Ido ya tsura mata a ranshi kuwa murmushi yayi dan samowa kanshi mafita,
Idan taje shi zai d'aukota daga nan kuma sai inda yaga dama zai kaita.

Ita kuwa cika tayi tana kallonshi sama da k'asa wai ace d'an wannan yaron ne ke juyata.

Tunani take Amman bata saniba har mgnar ta fito,

Murmishin isa yayi sannan yace.

"Kije"

Hararanshi tayi tace.

"Ai damage zanje"

Shi dai fita yayi ya barta itako cikin takaici ta shirya sulaiman ya kaita.

A gidan Adda
Asabe,
Abida irin yarannane k'ana masu kad'ifiri da son maza bare kuma namiji irin Mahmoud dan dama ita ta nacewa uwarta cewa ita dai tana son ,
Mahmoud.

Shiyasa yau tunda safe take shirin tarban babban bak'on nata,
Abida farace kyakkewa sai dai sam bata da k'iba yar fingil ce.

11:30 am dai ya isa gindan fuskar nan ya had'eta kamar zaice wayyo Allah suna gaisawa da Adda Asabe ta fita tare da turo Abidan.

tana shiga kai tsaye gefenshi taje ta zauna cikin yin far da ido tace.

"Ur welcome my lovely brox".

Sai kuma ta kafeshi da ido cikin yin far da ido tace .

"Sai yau ka tuna dani ka lek'oni kabar zuciyata cikin begenka da k'aunarka".

Hannu ta d'an d'ago da nufin shafa sajenshi dake kwance luf a fuskarsa,
cikin tsawa.

Ya mik'e tare da yarfa mata harara gami da cewa.

"Baki san abinda kike yiba Amman ya kamata ki sani Mami ce zata aura min ke a dole dan haka ki san matsayin zamanmu zandai yiwa Mahaifiyata biyeyya".

Yana kaima nan ya fice abinsa yana huci.

Ita kuwa binshi da ido tayi a fili tace.

" koma me zakace ina Soka kuma insha Allah sai na malla keka"

Shi kuwa haushinta ya karu a ransa kaji yarinya da son maza.

Haka ya wuni cikin takaici.

Bayan sallan isha,
Ya nufi gidan baba Sani.

Ita kam khadija tunda tazo take ta hira da k'annenta a nufinta sai sun konta da dare tayiwa maman ta hiran matsalarta suna parlon Maman har tayi shirin konci yarta sukaji SLM, Mahmoud d'in yana shiga suka gaisa da mama cikin d'an Sosa k'eya yace.

"Uhum Mama bari mu tafi kar dare yayi".

Ita kam Mama mace mai raha,
sai dariya tayi tace.

"Yoh ni me nawa khadija tashi ki shirya Ku tafi ko".

Baki ta tura cikin watsa mai harara tace.

" Mama nifa kwana zanyi".

Baba dake shigowa yanzu ne cikin fad'a yace.

"Maza fita Ku tafi"

Haka cikin kuka ta zura hijabi ta fito shiko cikin dariyar jin dad'i yace.

"Toh mama sai da safe"

Ita kam mama binsu tayi da Addu,a.

Shiko suna shiga cikin mota yaja suka tafi cikin jin dad'i yake tuk'i yana faman lallatse cinyarta bai zame ko ina ba sai Lelewal hotel.

Cikin mmki ta juyo ta zuba mai ido shiko hannu yasa ya jawo NATA......

By garkuwan Fulani

Copied By
HAYATU BABA ZUBAIRU
(admin
Hayat hausa novels
Hausa novels and fashion
Cool novel, makeup and kitchen1️⃣
AND
Cool novel, makeup and kitchen2️⃣)

WHATSAPP NO:
+2347039625239
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg1️⃣4️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Kina raina har kullum ina kuma ji dake Ummee Garkuwa Jennifer Allah ya barmu tare Ummee Garkuwa tawa

Kiyi hak'uri all my fans kunjini jiya shiru, ciwon Kaine ya matsamin Amman yau Alhamdulillah

Ta fad'a jikinshi tare dasa hannushi ya ruggumeta lokaci d'aya ya rink'a sauk'e numfashi,
ita kuwa tureshi take tana.

"Me hakab? sabida me zaka kawoni nan? ni wlh na gaji da hali irin naka".

Shi dai mammatse ta kawai yake cikin kewar ta,
ba tare da ya kula taba har saida yaji ya fara d'imaucewa,
sannan ya zame ta daga jikinshi ya bud'e mota ya fita tare da rufeta cikin motar.

Kai tsaye Reception ya wuce yana zuwa ya kama musu d'akin sannan suka bashi key,
gunta ya koma cikin dan sassarfa dan yayyafin da akeyi wanda tun ruwan da akayi da yamma bai ida d'aukewa ba ga walk'iyan da akeyi sai iska mai sanyi dake busawa.

Yana zuwa ya bud'e mata k'ofar sannan yasa hannu ya kamo nata yana d'an jawota,
ita kuwa sai kaucewa tayi ita ala a dole bazata fitaba sai baki ta tura tare da watsa mai harara tace.

" wlh ni ba inda zanyi in zaka shigo mu tafi gida to ka shigo inba haka ba kuwa wlh bazan fitaba,

haka kawai ina d'akin Mama na zanyi baccina cikin mutunci sannan ka kwasoni ka kawo ni hotel sai kace wata karuwa".

Ido ya tsura mata ganin yadda take mai tsiwa ga yayyafin na k'aruwa ganin haka yasa cikin kauda kai ya sunkuyo hannu yasa cikin hikima ya sunkuce ta tare da tallabeta a k'irjinshi kamar k'aramar Baby ya juya da bayan shi ya rufe motar kawai ya juya da ita ya nufi cikin hotel d'in.

Itako tunda taji ya d'ageta cak ta zaro ido tare da wuntsula k'afa tana.

"Wlh ka sauk'e ni ban son rainin wayo sai kace wata yarka zaka d'agani".

Fad'an take tana wuntsule- wuntsule
tana d'an bugunshi a k'irjinshi,
Shiko ko a jikinshi da haka ya shige da ita ya haura sama d'akinsu room 75,
Suna shiga ya d'an k'ara matsota cikin lumshe ido ya rink'a jujjuyawa da ita,
har saida ta fara jin jiri dole ta lafe a jikinshi tare dasa hannu ta sank'alo wuyanshi ta manna kanta kan k'irjinshi
tana.

" Wayyo Allah na ka sauk'eni jiri nakeji".

Cikin sanyi ya direta tare da matsawa baya kad'an yajin gina jikin ginin da ya d'ebi raban AC da sanyin yanayin damina ga sanyin kayan shi da suka jik'e.

Ita kuwa hankali jirin ya rink'a d'ibarta tuni ta fara juyawa,
ganin zata fad'i yai maza ya taro ta ya manna k'irjinshi a bayanta yasa hannu 2 ya. ruggumo k'ugunta,
itama dole ta kontar da kai ganin haka yasa cikin sanyi ya zare k'aton hijabin jikinta ya cillah gefe sannan ya dan rok'k'ofo kan wuyan ta bakinshi yasa saitin kunneta ya dan hura mata iska cikin sanyin da yakeji yace.

"Yar lukuta na sam baki da nauyi,
sai yawan tsoro da tsiwa".

Jin jirin ya saketa yasa ta tureshi cikin tsiwan tace.

" wlh kazo ka mai dani gida ko ranka ya baci in mun koma".

Bai kula ta ba sai b'alle bel d'inshi da yayi sannan ya zare wondon jians din jikinshi ya kuma zuge zip d'in jacket din jikinshi ya sab'ule sannan ya matso gaban ta cinki tsura mata ido yace.

"Zo nan zo Na cire miki wannan Yar rigar dan ta jik'e kar ta tsaki mura".

A hatsale tace.

" DA yake dama kullum kaike kula dani ai,
rainin wayon nan".

Ganin bazata zoba yasa ya shige toilet ya cire sauran kayan jikinshi tare da d'aura towel sannan ya matse sauran ya shan yasu,
bayin
ya fito d'aure da towel d'in cikin had'e fuska yaje gaban ta ya jawota jikinshi hannu yasa ya kunce 'yan igiyoyin da ta dan d'aure ta baya,
tanaji tana son hanawa bazata iyaba dan matseta yayi har ga Allah take mmkin k'arfin Mahmoud d'in tuk'uru fa yake gwada mata ya fita k'arfi,
tanaji har ya kuncesu duka sannan ya d'an ja baya cikin janye rigar daga jikinta.

Ita kam a tsorice ta durk'ushe tare dasa hannunta tayiwa k'irjinta hijabi tana mai jin takaicin rashin sa birezi yar da take gashi ya mata tik daga ita sai d'an pan.

shiko bai kula ba sai komawa toilet d'in yayi ya shanya rigar sannan ya dawo cikin tsura mata ido yace.

"Taso kizo mu k'wanta kiji abinda zan gaya miki".

Bata kula shi ba sai k'ara durk'ushe wa tayi a gun shi kuma sai lumshe ido yayi dan so yake ta taso a hakan tazo gareshi so yake yaga takunta a hakan.

Itako ganin shiru-shiru bai kuma magana ba ya kuma rufe ido yasa ta d'an d'ago a hankali cikin sanyi ta rink'a takawa a nufinta ta kashe wuta sannan ta tsayar mai da tsiwa sai ya maidata dole.

Shiko cikin fesa numfashi ya tsura mata ido tana matsowa gareshi taku take a hankali Amman gaba d'aya k'irjinta sai tsole ai ido yake tazo ta wuce k'adan ya bi bayanta da ido,
Hips d'intan nan kad'an ya rage su haukata shi.

Dole ya kasa control d'in kanshi cikin shauk'i ya mik'e yana isa gare ta ya sa hannu kan hips d'in yana masu wani irin shafa tare da juyota suna fuskan tar juna cikin sanyi ya kuma maida hannushi kan bres nata jikinshi har rawa yake,
ya cabkosu cikin fitan hayyaci.

Tsoro da zafi suka ratsata wanda yasa ta saki k'ara tana rik'e hannushi tare da cewa.

" Wayyo Allah na Zaka tsinka min bres ne wai kai wanne irin yaro ne ko mugunta ne kawai ke cinka?".

Fizgota yayi sannan ya fad'a kan gadon da ita cikin rawan jiki ya jawo blanket ya rufesu sannan ya worwore towel din jikinshi cikin kid'ima ya sa hannun shi ya rink'a murza pan d'inta yana k'asa dashi.

Ita kam Khadija yau ido ya raina fata sai   bakin da baya mutuwa tureshi take tana.

"Banson iskanci ai in bakiji kunya ta ba yaci kaji kunyar abinda kake shirin aikata min yaro k'arami da kai shine kake shirin to zartani".

Cikin rawan jiki ya sab'ule pan d'in sannan ya sa hannushi duka biyu ya cable bres d'inta cikin rawan murya yace .

" Insha Allah daga yau bazaki kuma cemin yaro ba,
kuma kinsan ba iskanci nakeba ke halaliya tace hak'k'ina zaki taimaka ki bani".

Matsarta yake cikin gigita,
Ita kuwa sai hannushi take rirrik'ewa tana tureshi.

Shiko gaba d'aya baya hayyacin sa shiyasa cikin rawan jiki ya manna bakinshi kan......

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
*NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN*pg1️⃣5️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Kan bres d'inta ya susuce sai murzata yake yana latsarta gaba d'aya ya gigice ya firgita ta.

Ita kam kuka take tsaka ninta da Allah tana tureshi tana.

"Wayyo Allah na k'irjinta bres Na ciwo dan Allah kayi hak'uri ka barni".

Sam bai jinta bare ya sarara mata sai nuk'urk'usan ta yake hannu ya kuma sawa ya cabke bres d'inta cikin latsasu da murzasu yana d'an murza bakin lokaci d'aya kuma ya manna bakinshi kan d'ayan d'ayan kuma ya fara tsotsa cikin shauk'i,
hannunta tasa ta tallabo kanshi sannan tasa d'aya hannu ta kamo k'asan bres d'inta tan da nufin ta janye shi daga bakinshi,
shi kuwa gani yake kamar taima kamai take shiyasa ya k'ara sakewa a jikinta tuni ya fara rawan sanyi da fizgar numfashi sai ido yake lumshewa yana k'ara k'wak'umarta.

Da k'arfi ta yunk'uri cikin rawan murya da tsoro tace.

"Na tuba na tuba wlh ba zan sake cema yaro ba kayi hak'uri ka sauk'a ka barni k'irjina ciwo kayi nauyi bazan iyaba".

Bai kulata ba sai zamewa yayi cikin tsura mata ido ya jawota ta zauna suna fuskar tar juna.

Cikin kunya da tsoro ta jawo towel din daya zame daga jikinshi zata d'aura.

Yai saurin kame hannunta tare da had'e fuska murya a carke gaba d'aya ya narke cikin kasala yace.

" Wlh kar ki rufe min abina ki barni na samu sauk'in abinda ke damuna".

Sai kuma ya jawota ya kontar da ita kan cinyarshi a rigingine sannan yasa hannu ya shafa su suna tsaye cur sunyi tam a cike gaba d'aya bakinsu ya tsuke alamar sunji bakon yanayin kuma suna amsar sak'onshi gashi sun d'ayi jaa alamun basu saba ba.

Kanta ya shafa sannan ya sunkuyo ya subbaci kan cikinta gami dasa kan harshensa a hudan cibiyarta yana lasa,
sai kuma yasa hannushi d'aya kan bres d'inta yana shafa su a hankali har zuwa kan cikinta cikin tafiyar tsutsa ya dawo har kan mararta a hankali ya gaggara kan cinyarta,
Sannan hannushi d'aya yasa yatsa yana shafa tattausan lips d'inta cikin hikimaya tura mata yatsarsa a bakinta.

A hankali ta rink'a mik'a tana sakewa sai kuma hawayen dake bin fuskarta ta bud'e baki da nufin tayi kuka sai ya danne harshenta sannan ya dawo da kanshi kan bres d'inta yana tsotsarsu kamar maijin bacci.

Ita ko Khadija kunya ce ta rufeta da takaici wai ace yau k'aninta ne ke juyata duk wani sirri na jikinta ya ganshi ya kuma tab'a shi ya kuma lasheta kab sannan babban abin kunyar ace,
yau k'anin tane ya takalo mata shauk'in da bata tab'a sanin tana dashi ba har ace duk sashukan cikinta suna bud'ewa da amsar salon shi sai kawai ta saki kukan bak'in ciki.

A hankali ya zame bakinshi sannan cikin sabon salo muryar da taji shi yace.

"Kiyi hak'uri bazan miki abinda bakya soba duk da ina buk'ace ki nitsu magana zamuyi kinji Baby na".

Ita kam k'ara tunzura tayi wai ita Mahmoud ke kira da Baby,
Shiko gyara mata konci yayi kan ruwan cikinsa sannan shi kuma ya jingina da kan gadon ya k'ara ja musu blanket tare da k'ara matseta fatan jikinshi Na gogan nata.

Ita da kanta lumshe ido tayi,
dan tasan tayi Aure dai Amman bata tab'a sanin haka maza ke rayuwa da matansu ba sai a kanshi.

Shiko a hankali ya kuma dan juyata sannan ya d'aura hannushi kan abinda yake mayatan son tab'awa sannan suka d'an fuskanci juna cikin fahimtar wa yace.

"Noory"
Shiru bata kulaba,
Shiyasa yasa hannu kan mararta ya dan matse tare da cewa.

"Noory" jiki a mace tace.
"Menene?"

K'ara shigewa jikinta yayi cikin k'asa da murya yace.

"Am so sorry my Noor hayatina ki gafarce ni da abinda zan gaya miki,
Khadija na ki yarda dani duk abinda nakeyi wlh sonki ne sanadi ki jik'aina kar ki gujeni dan kece hasken rayuwa ta banji dad'i sai ina tare dake d'umin jikin ki ke cire min ko wanne irin sanyi da gajiya".

A hankali ya kuma kara shafa bres d'inta sannan yace.

" Khadija kece kad'ai mace da naso a rayuwa ta kece burin raina tun ina yaro nake renon sonki ban tab'a wani burin na in had'aki da wata mace a zuciya taba bare a gidana,
so amman k'addara ta rigayi fata,
kiyi haquri gobe in Allah ya kaimu za'a d'aura aurenada Abinda 'yar Adda Asabe,
Khadija ban aure ta dan yin kaina ba sai dan biyeyya ga Mami na haka kuma banyi dan na tozar takiba kinji ko Matata kiyi haquri kar kiyi wani tunanin a kan abin".

Ya k'arshe maganar yana kallon idonta ita kuwa,
Kai ta juya sannan ta yamutsa fuska tare da hararan shi
cikin gyatsine tace.

"Toh ni me ruwana in kaga dama kayi mata 4 ma mana me nawa a ciki har da wani ba,a sonka ba wlh dama ka sonta yafima tunda tana sonka".

Cikin mamaki ya tashi zaune ya jawota sannan ya tsura mata ido tare da cewa.

" kika ce bai shafe kiba ba ruwan ki a ciki Khadija bakya tausaya min bakya gani katanga za'aui mana wai da gaske bakya sona bare kiyi kishi na?".

Tureshi tayi sannan taja towel din ta d'aura sannan ta juya ta konta tana mai jin kunyar yadda suke tare d'akin d'aya gado d'aya borgo d'aya.

Shi kuma jawota yayi ya juyota gaban shi sannan ya ruggumo ta cikin sanyi yace.

"Karki sake juyamin baya daga yau in kuma kink'i wlh zan miki abinda bakya son na miki".

Haka ya ruggumeta cikin takura da buk'ata ita kam tuni tayi bacci,
shiko jawota jikinshi yayi sannan ya gyara mata konciya,
Itako sai nuk'urk'usan shi take.

A haka suka kwana tana k'amk'ame dashi dan sanyin da akeyi.

Kashe gari d jumma,a
tun da safe Mami ke ki ranshi baya shiga dan ya kashe phones d'inshi abu kamar wasa har aka kama lah shirin daurin aure ba ango.
Mami kam ta cika tib sai masifa take surfawa dan tunda yace ya tafi d'auko Khadija ne bai dawoba shiyasa take ta masifa har da
cewa.

" Bazawarar bariki duk ta kalallame min d'an da kirsar tsiya da salon karuwanci tana tafiya tana kad'a jiki"

Anty dai sai binta da kallo tayi ba tare da ta tanka mata ba haka tai ta mita har zuwa 1 dai-dai Adda Asabe da kanta ta taso Abinda ta kawo wai kafin a d'aura auren ma taxo ta sami shegiyar bazawaran nan.

Su kuwa a hotel tun 4:30 Mahmoud ya tashi a hankali ya zameta jikinshi sannan ya zare towel d'in ya d'aura sannan ya shige toilet,
wonka yayi sannan ya maida kayanshi Na jiya sai kuma ya sauk'o k'asa kai tsaye motar park ya wuce yana zuwa ya bud'e motar ya d'auki 'yar wata jaka ta leda mai tab'abrin
Sas Hussain mall
ya juya ya koma, kayan ya fitar musu masu kyau na maza da mata sannan yasa nashi kafin yaje gefenta cikin sanyi ya d'an kama hancinta a hankali yace.

"Baby tashi gari ya waye lokacin sallah yayi".

Ido ta dan bud'e a hankali sannan tayi Addu,a cikin lumshe ido tace.

"Toh ka bani towel d'in".

Mik'o mata yayi sannan ya juya ya zaro sallaya ya shimfid'a ya hau ya tsaya sai kuma ya juyo yana kallon ta ganin haka yasa cikin muryar bacci tace.

" Ka dena ganiba ka rufe idonka".

Murmushi kawai yai sannan ya juya ya fara nafila.

Ita kuwa da doguwar rigar daya mik'a mata da d'an kwalinshi ta shiga tayi wonka ta shirya tsaf kamar balarabi tasha tarha da d'an kwalin fuskarta tayi ras.

Bayan sun idar da sallah shida kanshi ya ciccib'eta suka kuma komawa bacci sai 11 dai-dai suka tashi suna tashi bai zame ko ina da itaba sai top 10 suna zuwa sukayi breakfast sannan ya wuce da ita Wight line

Sune basu bar wurinba sai da aka fara tafiya sallan jummah sannan ya suka iso gida aiko Mahmoud yasha masifa ,
ita kuwa Khadija kamar idansu Mami ya fad'i dan harararta.

Ana idar da sallah akaje aka d'aura aure shiko ango baibi ta kan daurin Auden ba bare ya dawo gida,
har sai kashe gari da safe ya shigo cikin gidan.

A parlon Abba ya samu Mami tai ta mita nan ma dan taga Abba ne shi dai sai hak'uri yake bata sannan ya wuce cikin gida.

Kai tsaye parlon Anty ya shige yana shiga ko yai sa'a mutumiyar tasa na parlon ta nad'e kan 1 str kamar yarinya.

Yana shiga ya d'an zauna kan hannun kujerar sannan yasa hannu yana shafa fuskarta tare da sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yana k'ok'arin mik'ewa ya d'agata ya maidata kan 3 str Abinda dake tsaye jikin window taga shigarsa d'akin ta shigo cikin yauk'i da korkosa tana zuwa ta fad'a kan faffa d'an k'irjinshi cikin manna kanta tare ruggumeshi,
Shi kam gaba d'aya ya bushe sai fuska daya had'e cikin tunanin rashin kunyar yarin yar yaji tasa hannu ta....

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg1️⃣6️⃣to1️⃣7️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

Dedicated 2 Sadnaf Lalata Ina godiya da k'aunarki gareni rabbi ya jib'anci lamuran mu

Tana shafa sajen fuskar shi dake konce luf,
Fuska ya kuma murtuk'ewa tare da yimata kallo marar dad'i,
Itako,
ko a jikinta sai hannunta tasa ta sank'alo wuyanshi cikin kissa da k'aunar shi ta d'an yi far da ido tare da manna mai kiss a lallausan kuma tunshi cikin rad'a tace.

"Good morning my dear,
fatan ka tashi lfy ina nan inata kewarka sai yanzu na samu nitsuwa dana ganka".

Hannu yasa ya d'an tureta cikin kauda kai ya juya gefen Khadija dake baccin ta cikin konciyar hankali,
ita kuma Abida k'ara matsoshi tayi zata kuma shigewa jikinshi da sauri ya d'aga mata hannu murya a dak'ile yace.

"Wai ke kam bakida kunya ko kad'an ne?
shin bakisan kunya ado ne ga mace ba, ji yadda kike wani shige min ko tsoro bakyaji bare kunya toh me hakan, me kikeso ko tsabar rashin ta idone?".

Baki ta tura cikin had'e rai tace.

" Ashe dan mace ta rab'i mijinta laifine wlh kawai kace baka so na shigo bane ita kuma da kakeso ai har gadinta kake tana bacci".

Ya juya zai magana sai kuma ya ga Khadija dake baccin kuma tayi wani d'an juyin da mirgino zata fad'o k'asa ,
ganin haka yasa cikin sauri ya d'an tureta daga gaban shi,
ya wuce da sauri ya sa hannushi ya tareta ta fad'a kanshi cikin baccin ta kuma mirginowa ta mak'aleshi a ranshi yake mamakin irin nauyin baccin Khadija kullum da yanaji Anty Nay fad'a amman bai tab'a zaton abin ya kai hakaba,
Ajiyar zuciya ya sauke tare da tallabe ta ya maidata kan 3 str ya shimfi d'eta ita kuma sai numfashi ta sauke tare da rik'e hannushi,
Murmushi yayi cikin nishid'i ya shafi fuskar ta sannan ya tsurawa k'irjinta ido.

Ita kuwa Abida tunda ya d'an tureta k'afarta ta dan bugi jikin stol en tsakiyar parlon abinka da farar fata kuma jikin hutu sai ga jini d'is-d'is ido ta zuba mai yadda yaji mata ciwo dan ya bawa wata kariya fuskar shi take k'arewa kallo ganin yadda yake kallon Khadija cikin salon k'auna da

shauk'i da so sai murmushi yake yana sauk'e numfashi da shafa fuskarta.

Kawai sai taji hawaye shar-shar dan harga Allah tana k'aunar Mahmoud,
cikin takaici ta juya ta fice.

 kai tsaye bedroom d'in,
Mami ta wuce,
tana zuwa ta fad'a kan gado cikin sanyi ta manna kanta gefen Mami dake zauni ta saki kuka mai sanyi.

A rud'e Mami ta tallabo ta cikin mamaki tace.

"Abida me ya faru?
me ya miki d'an marasa zuciyan?".

Cikin kuka tace.
" Mami sam Hamma Mahmoud bai sona bai k'auna ta bai son ganina sai wannan mayyar mai kama da aljana,
Mami kiga ciwon da ya jimin dan kawai naje gaida shi "..

A harzuk'e tace.

" Shi Mahmoud d'inne ya ji miki wannan ciwon kan wata banzar bazawara,
lallai kuwa ya takalo wa kanshi fitina wlh sai ya saki shegiya Yar masu nacin tsiya".

Haka tai ta kumfar baki sannan ta lallab'a Abida tare da cewa.

"Yama zama dole ya soki ko ya zayyi kuma zai zo ya sameni".

Shi kuwa baima san taji ciwon ba bare yasan ta fita tana kuka,
Zama yayi a gefen matar shi kan carpet ya jingina jikin kujerar tare da gyara mata zaman kanta a jikin pillow,
dai-dai lkcin Anty ta shigo parlon da yake itake girki tana kitchen cikin d'an kunya ya gaida ta tare da cewa Anty "tea zan d'an sha"
cikin kula tace
"toh bari in kawo ma"
ita da kanta ta had'a mai komai,
sannan ta ajiye mai cikin d'an kallon Khadija tace.

"Ita kuma har yanzu baccin bai isa bane mutun ya kwana tunanin banza da wofi sai gari ya waye tai ta bacci"

A hankali yace .
" Anty barta kawai tai baccin ta dan naga tana jin dad'in baccin".

murmushi kawai tai ta fice ita kuma sai baccin ta take shiko duk ya susuce a kallon ta,
Mami kuwa ta gama harzuk'a ganin har yanzu bai fitoba yasa ta mik'e cikin fushi tazo bakin k'ofar ta yaye labule shiko a lokacin.

Ya tsurawa fuskarta ido dan tashi tayi cikin kafeshi da ido tana.

"Me haka zakazo ka sani a gaba ina bacci gsky ni ban fiye son nacin kallo hakaba ehe".

Shi kuwa ajiye cup din tea din yayi cikin sanyi ya zauna gefen ta tare da kamo hannunta ya juyo ta gaban shi tare da karya wuya cikin rad'a yace.

" Ya zanyi ganinki ne kawai ke sani nishad'i shiyasa ya zama dole Na kalleki ki dan na samu k'ok'olwata tayi aikin daya kamata".

Tureshi tayi ta mik'e tare da juyawa zata shiga bedroom yai maza ya ruggumo ta ta baya tare da tura kanshi tsakinyan wuyanta da kafa d'anta jiki a mace yace.

"Ki shirya zamuje wani wuri akwai abinda zamuyi".

Cikin tsiwa tace.

"Bazan jeba".

Jin tsiwar yasa ya matseta da k'arfi tare da murza k'irjinta har saida ta saki k'ara tare da cewa.

" zanje zanje ka sakeni wlh jiya ma banyi bacci ba duk ka sani ciwon jiki".

K'ara matseta yayi cikin rad'a yace.

"Nima banyi bacci ba sabida bank'i ace muna tare kamar deren shekaran jiya gaba d'aya be genki ya hanani sukuni".

Ido ta lumshe dan bai bar latsanta ba.

Dai-dai lokacin Mami ta yaye labule ta samesu cikin watsa musu harara tace.

" Hajia inda hali a sakarmin d'an yazo ina da buk'a tarshi,
Kai kuma bita zaizai maza kazo tun kan ka k'ureni".

Ita kam Khadija tana ganin ta tazame ta gefenshi ta koma kan kujera,

cikin sanyi tace.

"Ina kwana Mami".

A hatsale tace

"da ban kwana ba zaki ganni maza kauce wuwar kinibibi kinibabba kawai".

Shiru tai cikin kunya shi kuwa fita yayi cikin sanyi yace.

"Kiyi hak'uri Mami gani nan zuwa".

Tsaki taja sannan ta juya tai gaba shiko cin sauri ya juya gun Khadija fuskarta ya shafa tare da cewa "kiyi hak'uri"

Sannan ya juya yabi bayan Mamin cikin biyeyyah,

A parlon ya sameta cikin sanyi ya zauna gefen ta cikin karya wuya yace.

"Mami kiyi hak'uri bansan me nayi miki ba ki gafarce ni Mami na".

Tsaki taja cikin fushi tace.

" Mahmud ka isoni har wuya rashin zuciyar ka na damuna in banda rashin sanin abin yi ya za'ayi kan wata can bazawara ka tozarta Yar uwarka har kaji mata ciwo har takai ga kafidda mata jini a jikinta ko dan kaga tana sonka ne?".

Cikin rashin fahimta yace.
"Mami me kuma nayi mata ni ban mata komai ba wlh".

A hatsale ta mai bayanin sannan,
tace ya wuce ya d'auketa yakaita asibiti sannan kuma tace,
har gobe tana kan bakanta dan wlh sai ya saki Khadija shi dai sai hak'uri yake bata,
daga bisani tace ya shiga ya samu Abidan a d'akin su fito su tafi asbiti.

Ba dan yaso ba ya shiga cikin murtuk',e fuska yace.
"ki fito mu tafi "

Ita kuwa bawai dan ciwon ba a,a kawai dai ta ganta gata gashi shiyasa ta mik'e tana d'an dink'isawa ta bishi kai tsaye kermis ya kaita gun Abokin shi Nasir ya d'an wonke wurin sannan ya bata magani suka juyo gida.

Ita kam Khadija bata sake bin ta kan zancen saba,
Mami na masifa ba Wanda ya kulata,
da dare Abida ta tada kad'ifiri wai zafi takeji,
Ita kuwa Mami sai cewa tayi.

" kije gun mijinki inma asibiti zaku koma sai Ku koma"

Ita kam sai zamewa tai ta nufi part enshi inda shiko ya konta ya d'anyi bacci kad'an zuwa 11 ko da rabine ya lallab'a yaje gun abar k'aunar sa,
yana cikin baccin yaji kamar motsin mutun a gefenshi cikin sanyi ya juya tare da lumshe ido jin ya sauk'e hannushi kan k'irjinta cikin lumshe idon ya d'anyi shiru ita kuwa sai k'ara matsoshi tayi tare da narkewa jikinshi tana shafa sajen shi shima jin gaba d'aya ta narkar dashi yasa ya k'ara jawota a hankali ya rink'a tura hannu shi cikin 'yar rigar jikinta cikin sanyi ya lalubo bres d'inta yana mai maida numfashi,
ita kuma sai binshi take da salon k'auna gaba d'aya ta rud'a shi.

Ido a lumshe ya jawota jikinshi cikin sanyi ya....

By Garkuwan Fulani.
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN
pg1️⃣8️⃣to1️⃣9️⃣Na
Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Fatan Alkhairi garemu baki d'aya writer's rabbi ya jib'anci lamuran mu

Kan ruwan cikin shi ya d'aura ta sannan yasa hannu duk biyu ya ruggume ta tare da sauke ajiyar zuciya.

A ranshi yake mamakin ko wacce mace da irin halittar ta
Khadija da ake gani bazawara sannan ita ya dace ta mak'a lemai a matsayin ta na ta saba zama da maza,
amman sai sab'anin haka ido ya kuma lumshewa a fili yake gano fuskarta yadda take razana da firgita tana mai zuda k'ollah in ya matsota wanda har yau ta kasa maida mai martani ko d'aya

daga cikin salon da yake mata, cikin tunanin yake tuno ko dai bata da Ify ne ko shine dalilin da yasa ake sakinta ko dai ita haka Allah ya yita bata da buk'ata ko shauk'i.

Cikin tafiya duniyar tunanin Khadija yaji wani irin salon da Abida kemai wanda gaba d'aya yajita, jikinta sai rawa yake mak'aleshi tayi cikin shauk'i,

A sab'ule ya bita da ido rigar jikinshi ta rink'a b'alle batur d'inshi,
sannan a hankali ta shige jikinsa tare da ruggume shi tana maida numfashi.

Shi kam Mahmoud mamaki yake matuk'a wato dan Adam kowa da buk'atar sa tsoro ta bashi a ganin shi dole budurwa kam ta cika da tsoron kirjin namiji haka kuma kunya tana hana wani zubar ajin shinwai wannan wayewa ne ko rashin kunya?".

Zamewa ya d'anyi sannan ya kontar da ita kan pillow shi kuwa ya sauka daga kan gadon rik'e da pillow da nufin zai koma kan carpet ya konta.

Kawai sai ji yayi ta ruggumo shi ta konto kan bayan shi cikin rad'a tace.

"Meya sa kake guduna? nifa matar kace kai miji nane kanme zaka hanajin d'umin jikin mijina ko hak'k'ina kake shirin danne min,
ka kuwa san Allah yana ganin duk rashin adalcin da kake shirin gwada min".

Bai kula taba sai shiru da yayi yana jin yadda ta had'e k'irjinta da bayan shi tana wani goga mai yan k'affafun bres d'inta tasa hannu tana murza k'irjinshi.

Abin ma tsoro ya bashi,
"anya wannan bata san namiji ba kuwa?".

Yana cikin tunanin yaji tana cewa.

" Me take dashi wanda banda shi dame ta fini sannan ita ko yaushe kana lik'e da ita".

Cikin fushi ya juyo ya raru mota ya matse bres d'inta cikin dak'ilewa yace.

"Ina abin yake me kike dashi irin na matar da nakeso me zanyi da ramarki kina nan ko k'irjinki bai gama cika ba sai jara bar tsiya da son mazan tsiya kin biyoni har d'aki dan naci ni da kike gani baki cika cikan da zan iya ratsaki ba me zan samu a gareki yarinya k'arama dake sai fitinar tsiya jara bebbeyi kawai".

Tunda ya fara surfa masifan tayi shiru tana jin yadda ya matse bres nata cikin takaici ta saki kuka tare kife kanta.

Shi kam sauka yayi ya share ta dan wlh sam bai son mace mara aji ace mace ta maida kanta tamkar itace namiji wai adole waye wace ko soyeyyah.

Ita kuma kukan ta rink'a yi tana tausaya wa kanta dan Allah ne ya jarabci zuciyar ta da son Mahmud ba yin kanta bane sonshi ne da sha'awarsa ke tsuma ta.

Shiko jin zata matsa mai da kuka gashi ta to no mai fitina so kawai yake ya jishi jikin Khadijan sa.

Cikin sark'e war voice ya mik'e tare da kamo hannuta ya tsaida ta ya gyara mata rigarta yaja hannunta fii har zuwa bakin k'ofar parlon Mami cikin nuna ta da yatsa yace.

"Daga yau kar kikuma zuwan min d'aki ban buk'atar komai daga gareki tunda dama an gaya miki bazaki tare ba sai na gama karatu dan haka ki kiyaye wlh kika kuskura kika sake zuwa kika zo kika matsa min zan b'ab'b'alla ki aikin banza yarinya kamar mayyah".

Sannan ya tura ta ciki ya kuma jawo k'ofar ya rufe.

Kan kujera ta fad'a kawai ta saki kuka.

Shiko yana komawa bacci ya gagara ba Abinda yake bege sai jikin khadyn shi
gaba d'aya ya kasa konciya dole ya fito sad'af -sad'af
ya nufi cikin gidan .

Ita kuwa Abida Kukanta ne ya jawo hankali Mami.

A rud'e ta fito parlon bakin ta har yana rawa tace.

" Ke Abida me ya miki kiyi shiru ki gaya min me ya aikata miki?".

Cikin kukan ta yashe kab   yadda sukayi ta gaya mata,
aiko Mami ta cika pim fashewa kawai zatayi bakinta sai rawa yake ta kasa magana tana cikin hakane ta haggo inuwar sa yana gilmawa cikin hasala ta bud'e k'ofar a fusace tace.

"Kai zo nan shanyeyye bita zaizai".

Yana zuwa ya bud'e baki zai magana kenan ta kifa mai wani wawan mari.

Dafe kuncinsa yayi cikin tsoro da razana lokaci d'aya cikin jin zafin ya kuma jinta cikin kaushin murya tace.

Wlh ka isoni ka kureni Na rantse da Allah sai ka saki Khadija daga yanzu nan zuwa wayewan gari wlh sai ka saketa ba dai a kanta kake tozarta 'yar,
'yar uwata ba?".

Shi kam Mahmoud kai ya rink'a juyawa tare da rumtse ido yace.

" kiyi hak'uri Mami wlh ni ba Abinda Na mata Mami wlh Khadija kam bata da laifin komai a wannan abin".

Cikin fad'a tace .

"Yanzu daka korota kaci Zara finta uwar me zakaje yi a d'akin can din?".

Cikin sanyi da inda-inada yace.

" Humm dama phone ne zan d'auko".

Cikin tsawa tace.

Ji gaba d'aya sun susuta ka sun maida ka ma k'aryaci wai phone d'in ka wannan kuma menene a hannun ka?".

A hankali yace.
"A a d'ayan phone d'inne".

Mari ta sake zuba mai sannan cikin bada umurni tace...
...
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN
pg1️⃣8️⃣to1️⃣9️⃣Na
Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's

P.m.l.w

Fatan Alkhairi garemu baki d'aya writer's rabbi ya jib'anci lamuran mu

Kan ruwan cikin shi ya d'aura ta sannan yasa hannu duk biyu ya ruggume ta tare da sauke ajiyar zuciya.

A ranshi yake mamakin ko wacce mace da irin halittar ta
Khadija da ake gani bazawara sannan ita ya dace ta mak'a lemai a matsayin ta na ta saba zama da maza,
amman sai sab'anin haka ido ya kuma lumshewa a fili yake gano fuskarta yadda take razana da firgita tana mai zuda k'ollah in ya matsota wanda har yau ta kasa maida mai martani ko d'aya daga cikin salon da yake mata, cikin tunanin yake tuno ko dai bata da Ify ne ko shine dalilin da yasa ake sakinta ko dai ita haka Allah ya yita bata da buk'ata ko shauk'i.

Cikin tafiya duniyar tunanin Khadija yaji wani irin salon da Abida kemai wanda gaba d'aya yajita,
 jikinta sai rawa yake mak'aleshi tayi cikin shauk'i,

A sab'ule ya bita da ido rigar jikinshi ta rink'a b'alle batur d'inshi,
sannan a hankali ta shige jikinsa tare da ruggume shi tana maida numfashi.

Shi kam Mahmoud mamaki yake matuk'a wato dan Adam kowa da buk'atar sa tsoro ta bashi a ganin shi dole budurwa kam ta cika da tsoron kirjin namiji haka kuma kunya tana hana wani zubar ajin shinwai wannan wayewa ne ko rashin kunya?".

Zamewa ya d'anyi sannan ya kontar da ita kan pillow shi kuwa ya sauka daga kan gadon rik'e da pillow da nufin zai koma kan carpet ya konta.

Kawai sai ji yayi ta ruggumo shi ta konto kan bayan shi cikin rad'a tace.

"Meya sa kake guduna? nifa matar kace kai miji nane kanme zaka hanajin d'umin jikin mijina ko hak'k'ina kake shirin danne min,
ka kuwa san Allah yana ganin duk rashin adalcin da kake shirin gwada min".

Bai kula taba sai shiru da yayi yana jin yadda ta had'e k'irjinta da bayan shi tana wani goga mai yan k'affafun bres d'inta tasa hannu tana murza k'irjinshi.

Abin ma tsoro ya bashi,
"anya wannan bata san namiji ba kuwa?".

Yana cikin tunanin yaji tana cewa.

" Me take dashi wanda banda shi dame ta fini sannan ita ko yaushe kana lik'e da ita".

Cikin fushi ya juyo ya raru mota ya matse bres d'inta cikin dak'ilewa yace.

"Ina abin yake me kike dashi irin na matar da nakeso me zanyi da ramarki kina nan ko k'irjinki bai gama cika ba sai jara bar tsiya da son mazan tsiya kin biyoni har d'aki dan naci ni da kike gani baki cika cikan da zan iya ratsaki ba me zan samu a gareki yarinya k'arama dake sai fitinar tsiya jara bebbeyi kawai".

Tunda ya fara surfa masifan tayi shiru tana jin yadda ya matse bres nata cikin takaici ta saki kuka tare kife kanta.

Shi kam sauka yayi ya share ta dan wlh sam bai son mace mara aji ace mace ta maida kanta tamkar itace namiji wai adole waye wace ko soyeyyah.

Ita kuma kukan ta rink'a yi tana tausaya wa kanta dan Allah ne ya jarabci zuciyar ta da son Mahmud ba yin kanta bane sonshi ne da sha'awarsa ke tsuma ta.

Shiko jin zata matsa mai da kuka gashi ta to no mai fitina so kawai yake ya jishi jikin Khadijan sa.

Cikin sark'e war voice ya mik'e tare da kamo hannuta ya tsaida ta ya gyara mata rigarta yaja hannunta fii har zuwa bakin k'ofar parlon Mami cikin nuna ta da yatsa yace.

"Daga yau kar kikuma zuwan min d'aki ban buk'atar komai daga gareki tunda dama an gaya miki bazaki tare ba sai na gama karatu dan haka ki kiyaye wlh kika kuskura kika sake zuwa kika zo kika matsa min zan b'ab'b'alla ki aikin banza yarinya kamar mayyah".

Sannan ya tura ta ciki ya kuma jawo k'ofar ya rufe.

Kan kujera ta fad'a kawai ta saki kuka.

Shiko yana komawa bacci ya gagara ba Abinda yake bege sai jikin khadyn shi
gaba d'aya ya kasa konciya dole ya fito sad'af -sad'af
ya nufi cikin gidan .

Ita kuwa Abida Kukanta ne ya jawo hankali Mami.

A rud'e ta fito parlon bakin ta har yana rawa tace.

" Ke Abida me ya miki kiyi shiru ki gaya min me ya aikata miki?".

Cikin kukan ta yashe kab yadda sukayi ta gaya mata,
aiko Mami ta cika pim fashewa kawai zatayi bakinta sai rawa yake ta kasa magana tana cikin hakane ta haggo inuwar sa yana gilmawa cikin hasala ta bud'e k'ofar a fusace tace.

"Kai zo nan shanyeyye bita zaizai".

Yana zuwa ya bud'e baki zai magana kenan ta kifa mai wani wawan mari.

Dafe kuncinsa yayi cikin tsoro da razana lokaci d'aya cikin jin zafin ya kuma jinta cikin kaushin murya tace.

Wlh ka isoni ka kureni Na rantse da Allah sai ka saki Khadija daga yanzu nan zuwa wayewan gari wlh sai ka saketa ba dai a kanta kake tozarta 'yar,
'yar uwata ba?".

Shi kam Mahmoud kai ya rink'a juyawa tare da rumtse ido yace.

" kiyi hak'uri Mami wlh ni ba Abinda Na mata Mami wlh Khadija kam bata da laifin komai a wannan abin".

Cikin fad'a tace .

"Yanzu daka korota kaci Zara finta uwar me zakaje yi a d'akin can din?".

Cikin sanyi da inda-inada yace.

" Humm dama phone ne zan d'auko".

Cikin tsawa tace.

Ji gaba d'aya sun susuta ka sun maida ka ma k'aryaci wai phone d'in ka wannan kuma menene a hannun ka?".

A hankali yace.

"A a d'ayan phone d'inne".

Mari ta sake zuba mai sannan cikin bada umurni tace...
...

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 2️⃣0️⃣to2️⃣3️⃣ Na Aysha Ali garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

Kai Ku kauce Ku bada hanya gani na Faso fans na kuyi hakuri shekaran jiya da jiya baku jiniba wasu yan uzururruka ne kuma yanzu na gama dan haka muje zuwa wasa farin girki

```Har kullum kuna raina ina sonku fiye da zatonku domin kuma kuna sona a duk cikin yanayin da rayuwa ta juya min kun kasan cemin katank'a abin jigina sannan hazo rufa rana me zance daku sai dai fatan rabbi ya hadamu a jannatul firdausi,
Sisters Na bafa zan manta da kuba
Khaleesat haydar Ummi Aysha Zahra Muhammad surbajo Anty khady Momyn sultan Ummi hanif Seemaluv Sadnaf Maryam Abdool Rufaida Jannart Maman Aleesha Halyymar Fiddausi Sodangi Anuty Fauzy Nana Fa,ad Ummee garkuwa Sadnas Duduwa Delu chogal Walida Waziri dija waziri salmah jamcy
Dama sauran da ban abbata ba Writer's baki daya ina al'fahari daku
Pure moment of life writer's
Rabbi ya jibanci lamuranmu```

Cikin bada umurni Mami tace.

"Mahmoud indai nice na haife ka na kuma shayar da kai toh yanzun nan ba sai wani lokaci ba,
Ka saki khadija ka rubuta mata takardar ta kuma yanzu ka kai mata
in kuma ba haka ba wlh bani ba kai kuma nono na dakasha Allah ya I"...

Cikin tsoro da firgici jin furucin da take shirin furtawa ya zame k'asa jiki na rawa ya rink'a rarrafe
```

kamar yaro har yaje gabanta dai-dai lokacin ita kuma ta zauna tare da tsura mai ido,
A hankali ya matsota cikin rawan jiki da ketowar zufa ya d'aura kanshi kan gunwarta tare dasa hannushi kan cinyarta,
Cikin sanyi ya rink'a juya kanshi alaman ki gafar ceni yake mahaifi yata,
ga kuma wahaye na koranya a fuskarsa.

Tureshi ta kumayi shi kuwa k'ara manna kanshi yayi kan cinyarta cikin rawan murya yace.

" Dan Allah Mami am ki rufa min asiri kar kiyi min baki Mami na ki jik'aina ki sanya min al'barka a cikin wanan aure da nayi
Mami na,
nasan duk duniya kingi kowa sona kuma kinfi kowa tausaya min Mami na kimin afwa kar ki rabani da farin cikina Mami ina son khadija itace farin ciki na Mami idan na rasata raina zai iya barin jikina".

Said kuma ya saki kukan Mara sauti ita kuwa Mami tureshi tayi ta nufi cikin d'aki tana shiga ta fito cikin murtuk'e fuska ta mik:a mai takarda da biro tare da cewa.

"Watoh zaka iya rasa ranks kan wata can banza toh ba kuka zakayi ba ko kukan jini zakayi wlh a yau d'innan sai ka saketa,
kuma saki ba dayaba ba biyu ba saki 3 zaka rubuta mata".

Itako Abida ido tazubawa Mahmoud d'in cikin tausaya wa kanta ita harga Allah take son shi kuma take tsananin kishin sa shiyasa take jin tsanar khadija fiye da komai dan yadda yake gwada k'aunar shi a kanta sannan kuma tana jin tsoro kar abin ya k'ara sawa ya tsane ta dan yasan sanadin ta akeson raba shi da habittinshi shiyasa tafi so a koda yaushe tasashi farin cikin dan bata k'aunar abinda zai sashi ak'unci,
ganin halin da yake cikin itama a take taji kuma ya kufce mata.

Shi ko Mahmoud baima san tana yiba.

Cikin fad'a da bada umurni Mami ta kuma mik'a mai takardar cikin isa tace.

"gashi ka rubuta mata saki 3"

Cikin kuna ya tsura mata ido tare da karbar takardar ya d'aura kanshi kan kujera sannan ya kife kanshi kan tamardar ya saki wani iron marayan kuna gaba d'aya,

Jikinshi sai rawa yakeyi numfashin sa na dabur cewa .

Dai-dai lokacin aka fara k'iraye-k'irayen assalatu.

Murya na rawa yace.

"Mami kiyi hak'uri ki gafar ceni Inda wani abu da na mini cikin wannan aure da nayi Mami ina son matata".

A harzuk'e ta bud'i baki zatayi magana kenan dai-dai lokacin taji takun Abba Wanda ya tashi zai tafi masallaci shine ya shigo cikin gida dan ya tashesu.

K'iran forko da yayiwa Mami cikin sanyi tace.

" Na tashi".

Shi ko Mahmoud ido ya tsura mata murya a raunane yace.

"Ayyah Mami bari naje nai sallah inyaso sai nazo nai abin da kike so"

Ya fad'a cikin salon neman izini.

Fuska ta kuma murtu k'ewa tare da cewa.

"Ba Inda zakaje harsai ka rubuta shin gaba d'aya ma rubutun minti nawa ne?".

Abban da har ya juya zai fits,
 sai kuma yaji kamar muryan Mahmoud d'in cikin sanyi yace.

" kamar muryar Mahmoud nakeji ko?".

Ido ya tsura mata cikin alamun Neman izini yayi mgn ko ya bari.

Fuska ta murtuk'e tare da kauda kai tace.

"Ehh shine yanzu ya shigo ya tasheni".

Juyawa Abban yayi cikin bada umurni yace.

" kai Mahmoudu fito mu tafi kar mu makara mu rasa jam,i".

Cikin sauri ya mik'e tare da ficewa,
Ita kuwa Mami bayan shi tabi cikin yin k'asa da murya tace.

"Kai tsaya".

A hankali ya tsaya tare da cewa.
"gani Mami"

Fuska takuma had'awa cikin fad'a tace.

"Wlh in ka gayawa Abbanku Allah ya isa kuma in kaje baka dawoba Allah ya isa".

Hannu yasa ya dafe kirjin shi dake harbawa kamar zai balle ya fito murya na rawa yace.

" Insha Allah ba zan gayawa Abbana ba kuma zan dawo na aiwatar da umurnin ki".

Kai ta jinji sannan cikin jin dadin vin nasara ta juya ta koma d'akinta.

Shi kuwa Mahmud cikin layi da farga ba
gaba d'sya k'afun shi sai rawa suke a haka ya daure yayi alwala sannan ya wuce masallaci.
A hanya ne ya rubuta wa Anty Rayhana text abinda Maminsu ta sashi aika tawa.

A masallacin ko a na idar da sallah ya d'au k'ur,ani mai girma ya fara karatu cikin halarto da kushi,i da meda lamuran shi ga rabbi.

Ya d'auki tsawon lokaci sannan ya rufe k'ura,anin tare da yin sujjada cikin k'ank'an da kai da neman agajin a gun
maha liccinmu yai ta addu'a,
Sai 7;30 dai- dai ya nufi cikin gida kai tsaye,
tafiya yake cikin gajiya kamar wanda ya kwana aikin k'arfi sai yayi tafiya kad'a sai kuma ya tsaya yaita maida numfashin sa.

A dai'dai dan konan da zai sadaka da cikin gidan ne yayi kicibis da khadijan shi rik'e da hannun Nabila tana.

"Kiyi sauri in kaiki kar Mlm Mati ya gaji da jira gashi kin sanman bakya son bulalan malamai".

A hankali ya d'an ja baya tare da tsura mata ido suna zuwa saitin inda yake Nabila ta saki hannuta cikin sauri taje gaban shi,
a shogobe tace.

" Hamma Mahmoud yau ka kaini school mana ni kullum sai Mlm Mati ke kaini k'awaye na har suna min dariya wai ni banda yaya".

Kanta ya d'an dafa cikin sanyi yace.

"Nabila Ai wannan yayan naki kam baki da Yaya dan ana shirin raba ni da rayuwa ta".

Cikin rashin fahim ta yarin ya ta kalleshi fuska a karye tai narai- narai da ido a hankali tace.

" Mamma ba kyau fad'an haka fa".

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e tare da tura k'eyar ta yace.

"Kije in Allah ya kaini goben ina raye zan kaiki".

Cikin murna tace toh sannan ta fice tana tsalle.

Ita kuwa khadija tunda suka had'u ta kauda kanta sai dai tana kallon shi k'asa-k'asa a ranta take mmkin irin ramar da yayi gaba d'aya fuskar sa tayi fiyau sai tsawo sannan ga wani irin numfashi da yakeyi.

A ranta tace
" ko menene ke damun shi rai oho"

A hankali ta jiya zatayi cikin gida ,
da sauri ya k'arisa gunta cikin rawan jiki yasa hannu ya jawota ta fad'a jikinshi k'irjinta ya gogi nashi lokaci d'aya ya rink's lumshe ido cikin sanyi ya k'ara ruggumo ta ya matse ta a k'irjinshi cikin sanyi da rawan murya yace.

"Ko wanne hali na shiga kece sanadi sonki shine sanadin farin ciki na".

Its kam tureshi take tana.

" Me hakan".

Shiko samun ta bud'e bakin ne ya samu damar had'e bakin su wuri d'aya cikin rawan jiki ya cabko tattausan harshenta tare da ruggume ta da hannu d'aya d'ayan kuma cikin rigarta yake tura hannun yana lalimo dukiyar fulanin ta.

Tureshi take da iya k'arfinta amman ta kasa, a hankali suka fara jin taku alamun akwai mai zuwa ta wurin.

Itako Mami cikin fad'a ta fito da nifin taje ta same shi har d'akin shi dan yaxo ya rubuta sakin.

Ita kam khadija jin alamun tafiyar na k'ara matsosu yasa ta tureshi da iya k'arfinta.

Wani irin numfashi ya fixga tare da lumshe ido cikin sauri ya jingina da gini tare da kamo hannuta.

Mami kam tana shan kona ganin su yasa ta k'ara cika cikin fad'a da jin haushi tace.

"Toh mak'ale mata mammanne mata dan anace bita zai-zai sai kaxo in ta barka".

Ita kam khadija tana naninta ta fizge hannuta sannan ta juya tayi gaba cikin kunya da takaici.

Shiko a sab'ule yabi bayan Mamin suna shica ko zama batayi ba bare ta barshi ya zauna takardan da biro ta mik'a mai cikin rashin sassauci tace.

"Gashi karb'i yanzu yanzun nsn rubuta mata saki 3 lafiyeyyyu inko ba haka ba wlh sai na d'agama nono dan ba kai kad'ai na haifa ba bare kasani hawan jini".

Tsoron furu cinta da fargaba ne suka dursun mai a k'ahon zuciya lokaci d'aya jikinshi ya fara b'ari numfashin sa na dabur cewa zufa mai zafi ya rink'o ke tomai tako ina,
gaba d'aya k'afunfunshi suka fara kad'awa alamar bazasu iya d'aukar nauyin shiba a take kuma sai jiri da duhu ya rufe mai.

Cikin tsawa tace .

" ko sai naja Allah ya isannne?".
can sama yakejin maganar ta cikin gigita ya aza boron kan takardar sai kuma kawai yayi luuu ya yanke jiki ya fad'i a.........

By garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg2️⃣4️⃣to2️⃣5️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

A sume ya fad'i ga hannushi da ya bugi jikin sho glass ya tsage tare da fere mai hannu,
Abida ce tayi kamshi da sauri cikin tsoro da firgici kanshi ta tallabe tana juyawa tare da kiranshi cikin d'aga muraya tana.

"Mahmoud ka tashi Mahmoud ka tashi mana".

sai ta kuma juyawa gun Mami cikin kuta tace.

"Mami kallifa baya numfashi Mami ki duba hannun shi fa jini nata zuba".

Gaba d'aya ta gigice ta gigita Mami.

Abba da yanzu ya dawo masallaci ya shigo cikin gida ya nufa kai tsaye dan Anty Rayhana ta kirashi ta mai bayanin abin da Mahmoud ya tura mata,
gaba d'aya ya hatsalo sai kuma gashi yana shiga yaci karo da kukan Abida dake ta cewa.
"Baya numfashi fa Mami ki duba".

Anty da Abba tare suka shigo har suna had'awa da gudu suna shiga kan Mahmoud sukayi Abba ya tallabeshi ko ina ya d'aga a sake.
Cikin takaici,
Ya mik'e ya nufi Mami ya nunata da yatsa tare da zare ido cikin rawan murya yace.

"Kashe shi ki huta ehh Amina kashe Mahmud d'anki ne ba wanda ya haifa miki shi gashi ki nemi guba ki zuba mai ki k'arisa shi".

K'ara matsota yayi kamar zai yayyarfa mata maruka yace wlh.
."ki Sani a binki ne ana miki abin da kike so gudun fitina Amman na lura ke sam baki san kara ba toh wlh ki sani duk abin da ya samu d'ana zakiyi bayani a kotu".

Gaba d'aya Abba ya gigice sai fad'_@ yske surfawa Mami Lamar zai bugeta.

Anty CE tai maza ta d'ebo ruwan sanyi tazo tana yayyafa mai amman ina a banza.

Ita kuwa Mami gaba d'aya jikinta rawa yake ta kasa yin komai sai zufa dake keto mata sannan ga wani iron sanyi da takeji yana ratsata hat cikin hanjin ta ido ta tsurawa dan nata yana konce kamar gawa.

Abida kam said kuka take.

Shima Abba gaba d'aya ya hatsala said fad'a yake .

Anty ce tai tunanin kiran Family Doctor su,
cikin karra mawa Dr Aliyu yace gashi nan zuwa.

Shi ko Abba har yanzu fad'a yake yana.

"Amuna aure,
 aure like son rabawa sunnan ma aiki yaro yana son matar sa ki tirsasa shi ya sake ta har kina kirarin tsinewa d'anki toh gashi ki kashe shi ki huta".

Mami kam ba bakin magana said k'ollah.

Dr Aliyu yana is a ya fara dubs Ifyar sa tare da bashi tai makon gaggawa Amman had yanzu bai farfad'o ba said dai Dr ya basu tabbacin zai iya farfad'owa ko yaushe.

Abu Lamar wasa har yammah Mahmoud bai motsaba.

Ita ko khadija run da safe da suka rabu dashi ta koma d'akin Anty ta konta haka kawai sai ta rink'a jin sanyi a hankali bacci ya kwace ta itace bats farka ba sai Azahar nam ma tana sallah ta koma zazzabi mai zafi ya rufeta,
bats kuma tashi ba said yanzu da Anty ta shigo ta zauna gefen ta a hankali tace.

"Khadija Mahmoud bai da Ify run safe take sume hat yanzu bai farfad'o ba".

Shiru tayi tare da d'an tafiya tunani said kuma tayi magana a hankali tace.

"Allah hoinu"

"Amin"
Anty race tare da tsura mata ido.

Ita kuwa had ta Shiva toilet danyin Alwala said kuma ta fito a hankali tace.

"Anty shine kuma ba,a kaishi Asibiti ba aka barshi a gida?".

Ido ta sake zuba mata sannan tace.

"Run da safe doctor Aliyu da dr Hamida ke kanshi kuma sunce insha Allah zai farfad'o dan sun mai duk abinda za,a mai a asibitin".

Ksi ta jinjina tare da shigewa.
Tana fita ta samu Anty ta fita cikin rawan sanyin zazzabin tai sallan lokaci d'aya kuma zazzabin ya k'aru haka yasa dole ta late kan gado tana mai rawan sanyi.

A parlon Mami kuwa Abida da Anty Rayhsna da sulaiman da Yaya Auwal duk sunyi cirko-cirko, Abida da Anty Ray ksm kuka sukayi har ido ya kumbura.

Ana fara kiran sallah Abba ya kalli Auwal cikin kaushin murya yace.

"Auwal mu maids Mahmoud d'akina gashi mak'aliba tayi"

Cikin sanyi Mami ta kalleshi a hankali tace.

"Kaji hak'uri Slhj ka gafar ceni tunda zaku tafi masallaci Ku kaishi kan gadona na no zan kula

dashi kafin Ku dawo mu tafi hospital".

Bai ko kalli Inda take ba,
itako ganin yaka yasa ta saki kuka
Auwal kam ido ya tsurawa mahai finshi sannan ya kslli Mahsifi yarshi ya kuma kalli k'aninshi fake sume gasu Rayhana dake ta kuka,
Kawai said ya tallabo Mahmoud din shima ya rink'a zubda k'ollah.

Ganin haka yasa Abba yace su ksishi ian gadon Mamin.

Sun kaishi kenan suna kontar dashi yayi wani at I shawa mai sanyi said kuma ya damk'i hannun Abba cikin sanyi da rawan murya irin na mara Ify yace.

"Ayyah Mami na dan Allah karki tsine min Mami am ki samin al'barka,
Mami ki fufa min asiri kar ki rabani da matata wlh ins son khadija bazan iya rayuwa ba itaba".

Jin muryarshi yana samb'ayu yasa su Mami da An y suka shigo da sauri.

Abba kuma hannushi ya rik'e cikin k'aunar d'an nashi yace.

"Kontar da hsnkalin ka Mahmoud ba Wanda zai rabaka da matar ka said Allah kaji ko ka nitsu"

Shiko kara damk'e hannun Abban yayi yana surutai data dukkan alamu bai gama dawowa hayyacin saba.

Da k'yer Abba ya samu ya zame hannushi data nashi sannan ya tafi masallaci.

Har akayi isha Mahmoud bai gama yin normal ba said,
da suka dawo me Abba yayi ta mai Addu,oi sannan ya dawo haiyacin sa.

Auwal me ya taima ka mai yayi wonka a toilet d'in Mamin sannan yayi sallah Mamin ta kawo mai abinci ya d'anci,
sannan cikin rashin kuzara ri ya koma ksn gado.

A hankali ya konta cikin sanyi yasa hannu ya kamo hannun Maminshi muraya na rawa yace.

"Mami na ki gafar ceni ki samin albarka ki barni da matata ina sonta".

Kanshi ta data cikin sanyi tace.

"Allsh ya ma al'barka Mahmoud am ina tausa ya ma d'ana wacce lake k'ok'arin mutuwa a kanta ita ko a jikinta lowa na zirga-zirga a kanka Amman ita ko kallon arzik'ibbska ishe ta ba".

Mita da rashin mutunci tayi ta surfawa Anty fake zaune a gun.
Auwal da Rayhana kam ganin haka yasa suka fice abinsu suka mussu sai da safe,
Ita ma Anty d'akinta ta koma.

Tana shiga ta samu khadija na zaune kan gadon said rawan sanyi take ga iska hadarin da ya had'o sai walk'iya ake iska mai sanyi na busawa.

Cikin had'e fuska tace.

"Wlh khadija wani masifan kece ke jawo mana fisabilillahi ai ko wanda baki sani ba,
kikaji bai da Ify harda suma kyeje ki dubashi bare d'an uwanki kuma mijinki kab gidan nan in baki da Ify wlh shine forkon gai daki Amman kinyi burus da ciwonsa gacan uwarsa ta samu abin zagi,
dan haka maza yanzu ki mik'e kije ki dubashi".

Cikin rawan sanyin tace.

"Ayyah Anty nima fa banda Ify
ne".

Harara kawai ta watsa mata tare da konci.

Ita kuma cikin layi da rawan sanyi ta nufi d'akin Mamin a k'ofar parlour sukayi kicibis da Mamin.

Cikin tsanar ta ta watsa mata harara tare da cewa "toh uwar a nace" sannan ta wuceta ta fita ta nufi d'akin Abba dan itace tai girki.

Ita kuwa a hankali tayi SLM tare da shiga bedroom din can ta hangoshi kwance kan gado Abida na sunkuye a kanshi tana gyara mai rufu wasa da blanket.

Abidan na ganin ta ta juya ta fita cikin takaici da tsanar ta da kishin ta mai zafi kai tsaye d'akin Amira ta koma ta k'anta.

Ita kuwa Khadija a hankali ta zauna gefen gadon dan jirin da takeji cikin sanyi tace.

"Ya jikin?".

Bai kula taba saida lumshe ido da yayi dan in k'amshinta a hankali ya kuma zurawa bayan ta ido .

Itako a zaton ta baiji bane shi yasa cikin sanyi ta kuma cewa.

"Ya jikin?",

Lumshe ido ya kuma sannan a hankali ya mirgino ya Matso gare ta cikin sanyi yasa hannun shi duka biyu ya ruggumo k'ugunta tare da manna kanshi a bayan ta cikin kasala yace.

"Ba sauk'i dan ban samu mgnin ciwon dake damuna ba".

Jin ya fara lalubo k'irjinta yasa cikin hanzari ta mik'e da nufin tafiya lokaci guda kuma ruwan sama ya kece kamar da bakin k'orya.

Shi kuwa hannunta ya fizgo ta afka kanshi cikin sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yace.

"Hahhhhh shhhhhh,
Ina zaki jije ki kalli halin da make cikifa ina buk'atar taima konki dan yanzu Ikcin kine Abida tayi nata da rana".

So take ta kwace kanta Amman ta kasa shiko.

Rugume ta yayi sannan a hankali ya zuge zif din rigarta jiki na rawa ya kunce d'aurin zanin ta, a hankali ya zaresu data jikinta ya cillasu gefe cikin rawan jiki ya zare jallabiya yan jikinshi ya wurgashi can kasa.

Gaba d'aya jikinshi ya d'auki b'ari cikin gigita ya manna bakin shi kan.....

By garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 2️⃣6️⃣to2️⃣8️⃣ Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

Kan nata tattausan harshen ta ya cabke cikin kewar ta da begenta ya rink'a tsotsarta tamkar ya samu lolipop.

Ita kuwa ido ta lumshe dan gaba d'aya ya juyata ya hanata sakat sai kamo ta yake yana manna ta da jikin shi yana wani irin numfashi.

Gaba d'aya ya rud'e ya rud'ata cikin rawan jiki ya zame bakinshi daga nata a hankali ya dan zauna tare da jawota jikinshi kan cinyarsa ya d'aura ta hannun shi sai rawa suke a hargitse ya

dire hannushi kan dukiyar fulanin ta ya rink'a matsa su da shafa su yana mai sarrafa ta cikin iyawa da korewa.

Ita kuwa tureshi take cikin raunin murya irin Na Mara Ify tace.

"Wayyo Allah na ka barni mana nona Na zafi me kaha wlh banda Ify zazzab'i ke damuna.

A hankali ya kai bakinshi kan kunneta cikin rad'a yace.

" Ba zan iyaba na gaza,
 hak'uri na ya k'are ina buk'atar jin d'umin jikin ki khady bazan iya barinki a wannan dare mai cike da ni,imomi ba ki jik'aina ki matso gareni".

Sosai jikinshi ke bari muryar shi Na carke wa sai numfashi yake fiddawa sama-sama.

Kara matsota yayi cikin buk'a tuwa yace .

"Duk Abinda nai miki sonki ne sanadi bazan iya hak'ura da keba ki barni Khadija a Yau d'in nan mu cika igayar Auren mu".

Tureshi tayi ta tashi zaune zata mike ya kuma jawota kan ruwan cikinsa cikin rudewa ya rink'a juya mata kai alamun kar kiyi min haka karki gujeni dan zuwa yanzu ko yace zaiyi mgn bazai iyaba, daya bud'e baki sai yaji numfashi sa Na fizga sai jikinshi dake b'ari kamar mazari.

Kontar da ita yayi cikin sanyi ya mata rumfa da faffad'a d'an k'irjinshi harshen sa ya zura mata cikin bakinta alamar ta kama ta tsotsa ito ko sai kauda kai take tana sa nata harshen tana ture nashi.

Ganin bazata yiba yasa ya sake mata nauyinshi kan k'irjinta tare da,
 tallabe kanta ya k'ara had'e su da kyau.

Cikin wahala da nauyin shi ya mata yawa kan k'irjinta tuni ta fara jin numfashin ta na d'aukewa jikin wahala.

Ta cabke nashi harcen ta fara mai wani irin salon kiss da yasa shi sakin wani numfashi da yake shirin fita da ranshi gaba d'aya jikin shi ya d'auki wani irin kerma a hankali ya zame k'irjinshi tare da k'ara tura mata harshen sa sannan yasa hannu bibbiyu ya rink'a murza k'irjinta yana wani irin nishi kamar zaki gaba d'aya jijiyoyin jikinsa sukayi rud'u-rud'u.

Ita ko zuwa yanzu tsoro da firgici sun cikata sai zame bakinta tayi cikin kuka ta rik'e hannushi tana juya mai kai da zubda k'ollah.

Bai kula taba sai sunko yayi ya rink'a juyawa da yayi ya rink'a bin duk jikin ta da sub'b'ata wuyanta ya rink'a shafawa har zuwa kan k'irjinta a hankali cikin tafiyan tsutsa ya gaggaro kan cikinta harshen sa yasa cikin hudan cibiyar ta yana wani irin lasa da huta mata iska d'aya hannushi kuma ya d'aura kan bresat d'inta yana wani irin murza shi a hankali ya maida kanshi kan mararta cikin wani irin salo yasa harshesa yana mata wasu launuka masu wuyar man cewa .

A hankali jikinta ya fara amsar sak'onnin shi ta rink'a wani irin mik'a tana k'amk'ame hannushi tana wani sassan yar ajiyar zuciya.

A hankali ya dawo da kanshi saitin k'unneta d'auke war numfashi da in,na da rawan murya yace.

"Ya dai Khadija me kike ji ne me kike so nai miki?".

Kai ta rink'a juyawa tare da rumtse ido dan tsabar kunya da takaici wai yau ace Mahmoud ne kan ruwan cikinta har yana tsotse duk wani sashi na jikinta har yana tabbayar ta me takeji.

A hankali ya kuma manna bakinshi kan dukiyar fulanin ta yana tsotsa kamar yaro.

Hannuta tasa cikin sumar kanshi a hankali tace.

" Hahhhhhhhhhhhh Plss ka bari ban sooooo".

ido ya tsura mata cikin rawan jiki kar-kar yace.

"Kin tabbata bakya so khady bakya so na barki?".

Ya fad'a yana murza hannushi kan mararta wanda hakan yasa ta yunk'uri da k'arfi ta fad'a kan k'irjinshi tana tura kanta tsakanin wuyanshi da k'irjinshi tare dasa hannu ta damk'e hannu shi tana.

"Wayyo Allah naaa Mahmouddddd barni bazan iya ba zafi ina jin tsoro wlh bazan iyaba".

Sosai jikinshi ya kara narkewa jin yada take wani irin kiran sunan shi in bai manta ba tun randa aka d'aura musu Aure bai sake jin ta
kira sunan shi ba,
sai yau sannan wani tunani ya d'arsun mai a rai shin wai zafi takeji.

Ita kuwa zuwa yanzu tsoro ne ya rufeta haik'an k'adaran yadda taji k'anin nata yake shirin rebata da budurcin ta.

Shiko fuskan ta ya tallabe cikin rawan jiki da kai ya rink'a juya mata kai alamar "pls barni na

samu nitsuwa dake d'aure ki bani hak'k'ina"

Ita ko tureshi tayi cikin k'arfi da tsoro ta sauk'a k'asa jikinta duk sai bari yake.

Zaninta ta lalubo zata d'aura ta gudu har ta juya taji yayi wani irin gurnani cikin tsoro ta juya ta zuba mai ido.
tashi yayi zaune cikin azaba ya durk'usawa kan gadon ya matse hanna yenshi cikin cinyoyin shi ya rink'a had'a kanshi da kan gadon yana murzawa.

Ido ya tsura mata cikin azaba ya murza kanshi kan kafad'ar shi yayi wani irin luuu da idon shi,
baki ya bud'e da nufin zaiyi magana kuma sai kawai numfashi sa ya.

carke duk idanshi suka kafe alamun zai iya suma koma mutuwa baki d'aya.

Allah sarki mace mai rauni da tausayi bare kuma d'an uwa kuma d'an uwanma da suka shak'u.

Gaba d'aya sai ta tsure ta juya cikin tsoro ta haura kan gadon kanshi ta tallabe cikin kuka tace.

"Broz zaka jiwa kanka ciwo fa ga yadda numfashi ka ke fita".

Shiko yana jinta a jikinshi ya yawota da k'arfi ya kontar da ita a hargitse ya mata rumfa da k'irjinshi tare da matse hannuta .

Cikin fizgar numfashi da magana yace
"zan mutu in ban rab'e kiba"

Ita kuwa kuka tasa tare da rik'e damtsen hannushi tana.

"Wayyo Allah na wlh ban tabayi ba ina jin tsoro wlh Mahmoud kafin k'arfinta zaka cutar dani".

Ai bai jinta bare ya sahir ta mata,
gashi shi a zatonshi ita yar hannuce al halin kuwa bai saniba fili take a leda rashin sanin yasa ya mata shigan k'arfi da tunanin ba matsala.

Ita kuwa Khadija cinkin wani irin bak'on yanayin da taji ya ratsa rayuwar ta azaba mai tarin yawa ta sonki dukkan jikinta cikin rashin sanin halin da take ciki ta kafe yatsunta a damtsen hannun shi har saida hannun nata ya kama karkarwa fara tun ta suka soki jikinshi da k'arfi ta yunk'uro ta tura kanta cikin k'irjinshi cikin azaba ta tsaki wani irin k'ara mai k'arfi tare da mimmik'e k'afafunta dan azaba.

Shi ku cikin jin abin da baiyi zatoba ya k'ara manna mararshi kan tata marar Ikci d'aya ta wani yi wani irin firgiceccen..

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 2️⃣9️⃣to3️⃣0️⃣ Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

K'aran da tayi sai da Anty ta jita
Mami dake part din Abba ma ta d'anji k'aran kad'an.

Ita kuwa cikin azaba ta k'ak'k'ame shi tana mai wani irin kuka da bashi hak'uri da tuba da magiya juya kanta kawai take dan zafi da rad'ad'i.

Shi kuwa zuwa yanzu bai san duniyar da yake ba,
bare yasan halin da take.

Can zuwa d'an wani likaci tayi wani irin yuk'k'ura ta damk'e hanna yenshi tare da sakin wani irin wahalellen k'ara cikin Jan numfashi sai ta kuma sakewa ta maida kanta jikin pillow a sume tai luf ba numfashi bare kuka ko motsi.

Shi koma har saida hak'arsa ta cimma ruwa,
sannan ya sahirta mata,
cikin wani irin sanyi da yaji yana ratsashi ya zame ya konta gefen ta cikin k'arfin hali da rawan sanyin yasa hannu ya jawota jikinshi ya ruggume ta cikin k'irjinshi tare da jawo blanket ya rufe su kanta yake shafawa yana d'an bubbuga bayanta yana mai rawan sanyi so yake yayi mgn amman ya kasa gashi shi baima san a sume take ba,
daya bud'e baki zaiyi mgna sai yaji numfa shinsa na fizga hak'oran sa su rink'a dukan juna yana kat-kat,
sai k'ara ruggume ta yake wai ko zaiji saukin sanyin da yakeji amman ina a haka yayi ta rawan d'arin har aka fara kiraye kirayen sallah.

Yana ji yana son tashi amman ya kasa sai kar karwa da yake ko mgn ta ga gareshi yanaji har aka shiga sallah ya kasa tashi.

Cikin ranshi ya rink'a Addu,a
Ana idar da sallah ya fara jin wani irin zufa na keto mai tako ina daga cikin naman jikinshi yake jin zufar na tsatstsa fowa,

a hankali yaji kuzarin shi ya dawo,
cikin sanyi da tausaya mata ya d'an zameta jikin shi tare da shafa kanta ya subbaci goshin ta, cikin rawan murya yace.

"Khadija bani da abin da zan biyaki da wannan kyautan budurcin da kika min sai dai nai miki Addu,an rabbi ya biyaki da jannatul Firdausi domin kin gama min komai a rayuwa ta kin bani abin da banyi zaton samun shi ba kin sa rayuwa ta cikin farin ciki,
fatana ubangiji ya cika rayuwar ki da farin ciki kin gama min komai".

Haka yai ta sabbatu ba tare da sanin halin da take ciki ba sannan ya juya ya shiga toilet a nufin shi yayi wonka yazo yayi sallah sannan ya taima ka mata ya gyara ta itama kafin Mami ta dawo.

Wonkan yayi sannan ya fito ya zura jallabi yarsa sannan yayi sallah tare da zubawa Khadijan shi addu'oi.

Yana idarwa ya koma kan gadon a hankali ya zauna gefenta tare da jawota jikin shi.
a hankali ya zubawa k'irjinta ido cikin mmk da firgici ya k'ara jawota ganin bugun zuciyarta💓💗💔 baya harbawa,
kunneshi ya kifa kan k'ahon zuciyar ta dip yaji ba motsi a hancin ta ya dan manna yatsarshi nannma ba numfashi,
a tsori ce ya k'ara tallabo ta cikin rawan jiki da murya yace.

" inalillahi wa inna'ilaihi raji un,
Khady,
Khady meke faruwa da mu Khadija tashi kar kiyi min haka".

Sai kuma ya mik'e cikin tsoron ya d'auki zanin ta ya d'aura mata sannan yaja d'an gun tun hijabin da tazo dashi ya samata tare da mik'ewa ya d'ebo ruwan sanyi yazo ya jawota jikin shi yasa hannu yana shafa mata ruwan a fuskar ta da k'irjin ta Amman ina ko motsi batayi ba.

Cikin kad'uwa ya fito parlon yana fita sukayi kicib'is da Mami data shigo yanzu.

Ganin shi a rud'e kamar wanda yayi kisan kai yasa tayi kanshi da sauri cikin tuhuma tace.

"Kai Mahmoud Ify kuwa meke faruwa me ya firgi taka haka?".

Cikin tsoron ya kalli Mami fuska a karye yayi kalan tausayi sai kuma kawai ya nuna mata cikin d'akin tare da cewa.

"Mami bata numfashi zuciyar ta bata bugawa Mami ki duba min ita wlh ina jin tsoro kar Na rasata".

Kalaman shi sun kulle mata kai amman kuma sai kawai ta shiga d'akin cikin mmkin ta k'arisa

gefen gadon ido ta zare ganin,
Khadijan ce konce kan gadon kuma gata a sume duk gashin kanta a hargitse sannan daga k'asa inda take konce jinine a wurin.

Kai a kulle ta yamutsa fuska cikin son gani me ya jawo wannan lamarin ta juya ta fita parlon a parlon ta same shi yana ta safa da marwa,
cikin d'aga murya tace,

" kai Mahmoud me ya samu Khadijan ka gaya min meke faruwa da ita?".

Ido kawai ya sunkuyar cikin kunya d'an bai san me zaice da ita ba.

Anty kuwa tana k'ofar parlon ta tana jin abinda Mami ke fad'i ta nufi d'akin Mamin cikin tsoro da kad'uwa,
dan dama a firgice ta kwana tunda taji muryar Khadijan tana kuka sannan gashi gari ya waye bata dawo gunta ba.

Tana shiga ta kalli Mami cikin tsoro tace.

"Mami ina Khadijan? meke faruwa da ita?".

Da hannu ta nuna mata d'akin sannan ta juya ta shiga Antyn da Mahmoud d'in suka bita a baya.

Suna shiga Anty kam ta ruggume ta cikin tsoro tana kiran sunan ta,
shiru ba motsi Mami ce ta d'ebo ruwa mai sanyi kalau tazo ta fesa mata a fuska.

Lkci d'aya tayi wani irin ajiyar zuciya sai kuma ta damk'e hannun Anty da hannuta d'aya hannuta d'aya kuma ta damk'o hannun shi cikin kukan wahala da raunin murya tace.

" wayyo Allah nahh wayyo Anty na wayyooo Mama na Mahmoud zai kashe ni".

Sai kuma ta k'ara damk'esu cikin zubda k'ollah duk da idinta a rufe suke cikin kukan taci gaba da cewa.

"Pls Dan Allah Mahmoud ka barni zan mutu Na tuba kamin afwa wayyo Mahmoud zaka kashe ni".

Anty kam duk da ba gaya mata akayi ba ta gano abin da ya ja mata wannan abu sai dai tacika da mamakin abin ita kuwa Mami cikin rashin fahimtar ta bisu da ido.

Shi kuwa cikin jin kunya yasa hannu a kanta yana shafawa cikin sanyi yace.

By Garkuwan Fulani

By Garkuwan Fulani📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 2️⃣9️⃣to3️⃣0️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

K'aran da tayi sai da Anty ta jita
Mami dake part din Abba ma ta d'anji k'aran kad'an.

Ita kuwa cikin azaba ta k'ak'k'ame shi tana mai wani irin kuka da bashi hak'uri da tuba da magiya juya kanta kawai take dan zafi da rad'ad'i.

Shi kuwa zuwa yanzu bai san duniyar da yake ba,
bare yasan halin da take.

Can zuwa d'an wani lokaci tayi wani irin yuk'k'ura ta damk'e hanna yenshi tare da sakin wani irin wahalellen k'ara cikin jan numfashi sai ta kuma sakewa ta maida kanta jikin pillow a sume tai luf ba numfashi bare kuka ko motsi.

Shi koma har saida hak'arsa ta cimma ruwa,
sannan ya sahirta mata,
cikin wani irin sanyi da yaji yana ratsashi ya zame ya konta gefen ta cikin k'arfin hali da rawan sanyin yasa hannu ya jawota jikinshi ya ruggume ta cikin k'irjinshi tare da jawo blanket ya rufe su kanta yake shafawa yana d'an bubbuga bayanta yana mai rawan sanyi so yake yayi mgn amman ya kasa gashi shi baima san a sume take ba,
daya bud'e baki zaiyi mgna sai yaji numfa shinsa na fizga hak'oran sa su rink'a dukan juna yana kat-kat,
sai k'ara ruggume ta yake wai ko zaiji saukin sanyin da yakeji amman ina a haka yayi ta rawan d'arin har aka fara kiraye kirayen sallah.

Yana ji yana son tashi amman ya kasa sai kar karwa da yake ko mgn ta ga gareshi yanaji har aka shiga sallah ya kasa tashi.

Cikin ranshi ya rink'a Addu,a
Ana idar da sallah ya fara jin wani irin zufa na keto mai tako ina daga cikin naman jikinshi yake jin zufar na tsatstsa fowa,

a hankali yaji kuzarin shi ya dawo,
cikin sanyi da tausaya mata ya d'an zameta jikin shi tare da shafa kanta ya subbaci goshin ta, cikin rawan murya yace.

"Khadija bani da abin da zan biyaki da wannan kyautan budurcin da kika min sai dai nai miki Addu,an rabbi ya biyaki da jannatul Firdausi domin kin gama min komai a rayuwa ta kin bani abin da banyi zaton samun shi ba kin sa rayuwa ta cikin farin ciki,
fatana ubangiji ya cika rayuwar ki da farin ciki kin gama min komai".

Haka yai ta sabbatu ba tare da sanin halin da take ciki ba sannan ya juya ya shiga toilet a nufin shi yayi wonka yazo yayi sallah sannan ya taima ka mata ya gyara ta itama kafin Mami ta dawo.

Wonkan yayi sannan ya fito ya zura jallabi yarsa sannan yayi sallah tare da zubawa Khadijan shi addu'oi.

Yana idarwa ya koma kan gadon a hankali ya zauna gefenta tare da jawota jikin shi.
a hankali ya zubawa k'irjinta ido cikin mmk da firgici ya k'ara jawota ganin bugun zuciyarta💓💗💔 baya harbawa,
kunneshi ya kifa kan k'ahon zuciyar ta dip yaji ba motsi a hancin ta ya d'an manna yatsar shi nannma ba numfashi,
a tsori ce ya k'ara tallabo ta cikin rawan jiki da murya yace.

" inalillahi wa inna'ilaihi raji un,
Khady,
Khady meke faruwa da mu Khadija tashi kar kiyi min haka".

Sai kuma ya mik'e cikin tsoron ya d'auki zanin ta ya d'aura mata sannan yaja d'an gun tun hijabin da tazo dashi ya samata tare da mik'ewa ya d'ebo ruwan sanyi yazo ya jawota jikin shi yasa hannu yana shafa mata ruwan a fuskar ta da k'irjin ta Amman ina ko motsi batayi ba.

Cikin kad'uwa ya fito parlon yana fita sukayi kicib'is da Mami data shigo yanzu.

Ganin shi a rud'e kamar wanda yayi kisan kai yasa tayi kanshi da sauri cikin tuhuma tace.

"Kai Mahmoud Ify kuwa meke faruwa me ya firgi taka haka?".

Cikin tsoron ya kalli Mami fuska a karye yayi kalan tausayi sai kuma kawai ya nuna mata cikin d'akin tare da cewa.

"Mami bata numfashi zuciyar ta bata bugawa Mami ki duba min ita wlh ina jin tsoro kar Na rasata".

Kalaman shi sun kulle mata kai amman kuma sai kawai ta shiga d'akin cikin mmkin ta k'arisa

gefen gadon ido ta zare ganin,
Khadijan ce konce kan gadon kuma gata a sume duk gashin kanta a hargitse sannan daga k'asa inda take konce jinine a wurin.

Kai a kulle ta yamutsa fuska cikin son gani me ya jawo wannan lamarin ta juya ta fita parlon a parlon ta same shi yana ta safa da marwa,
cikin d'aga murya tace,

" kai Mahmoud me ya samu Khadijan ka gaya min meke faruwa da ita?".

Ido kawai ya sunkuyar cikin kunya d'an bai san me zaice da ita ba.

Anty kuwa tana k'ofar parlon ta tana jin abinda Mami ke fad'i ta nufi d'akin Mamin cikin tsoro da kad'uwa,
dan dama a firgice ta kwana tunda taji muryar Khadijan tana kuka sannan gashi gari ya waye bata dawo gunta ba.

Tana shiga ta kalli Mami cikin tsoro tace.

"Mami ina Khadijan? meke faruwa da ita?".

Da hannu ta nuna mata d'akin sannan ta juya ta shiga Antyn da Mahmoud d'in suka bita a baya.

Suna shiga Anty kam ta ruggume ta cikin tsoro tana kiran sunan ta,
shiru ba motsi Mami ce ta d'ebo ruwa mai sanyi kalau tazo ta fesa mata a fuska.

Lkci d'aya tayi wani irin ajiyar zuciya sai kuma ta damk'e hannun Anty da hannuta d'aya hannuta d'aya kuma ta damk'o hannun shi cikin kukan wahala da raunin murya tace.

" wayyo Allah nahh wayyo Anty na wayyooo Mama na Mahmoud zai kashe ni".

Sai kuma ta k'ara damk'esu cikin zubda k'ollah duk da idinta a rufe suke cikin kukan taci gaba da cewa.

"Pls Dan Allah Mahmoud ka barni zan mutu Na tuba kamin afwa wayyo Mahmoud zaka kashe ni".

Anty kam duk da ba gaya mata akayi ba ta gano abin da ya ja mata wannan abu sai dai tacika da mamakin abin ita kuwa Mami cikin rashin fahimtar ta bisu da ido.

Shi kuwa cikin jin kunya yasa hannu a kanta yana shafawa cikin sanyi yace.

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg3️⃣1️⃣to3️⃣3️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Ido ya lumshe cikin sanyi yace.

"Kiyi hak'uri Khadija kiyi shiru ba abinda zai same ki,
insha Allah zamu rayu tare".

Mami kam fuska ta had'e tare da tab'e baki sannan ta zauna gefen su dan son gano bakin zaren.

Ita kuwa Anty dr Hamida ta kira ta sheida mata abin da ke faruwa,
cikin lokci kad'an dr ta ise a d'akin Mamin ta samesu.

Ita kuwa Khadija sam tak'i bud'e ido dan kunya da takaici ga azaban da takeji.

Ita kuwa dr Hamida tana zuwa ta ce su Mami tace
su d'an basu wuri zata dubata.

Suna fita ta kama hannun Khadijan cikin kula tace.

"Khadija bud'e idonki ba kowa a d'akin".

Cikin sanyi ta bud'e idon tana mai zubda k'ollah,
ita kuwa cikin sanyi tace.

" kiyi hak'uri Khadija kibar kukan dama haka rayuwar mace ta gada ki daure ki bar kukan haka tabbas nasan kina jin jiki amman daurewa akeyi".

Kai ta juya cikin goge k'ollah murya a mace tace .

"Hamida baki san zafin da nake jiba baki san irin azabar da Mahmoud ya shayar da niba mugun yaro kashe ni yayi niya".

Dariyan mugunta Hamida tayi (da yake dama k'anwar Khadija ce sosai)
cikin rad'a tace,

"Har yanzu yaro kike cemai baki horu bako wato bakinki bazai mutuba aiko ke da kanki kinsan yafi k'arfin yaro".

Ido ta rumtse cikin zubda k'ollah tace.

" Allah ya isana mugun azzalumi Wlh sai Allah ya saka min ki ganifa Hamida ko tashi na gagara kiga abin kunyar da ya aikata min a d'akin Mami a kan gadon ta sannan a gaban su".

Sai kuma kawai ta saki kuka
Itako Hamida dariya take tare da yi mata allura,
"tana ai yanzu zaki yarda da cewa,
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN
ki kama bakinki dan kinga aikin yaro tunda harda suman ki".

Haka dai tai ta mata tsiya tare da taima ka mata ta zauna sannan ta kalleta cikin mmki tace.
" gsky nayi mamakin yadda akayi kika zauna da Alhj Bashir tsawon sheraru 2 amman bai aikata miki komai ba ".

Ita kam Khadija kasa mgn tayi Dan zafin dake ratsata ganin haka yasa Hamida taje parlon gunsu Mami cikin sanyi da sunkuyar da kai tace.

" Anty gsky Khadija ta ji jiki dan haka ya kamata a kula da ita dan yadda za,a Baiwa mai haihuwa kula haka ya kamata a bata dan gata can ko zama wuya yake bata amman in aka tsaya mata da ruwan d'umin zata samu sassaucin abin".

Cikin yanayin tuhuma Mami tace, "Me kike nufi Hamida kin sani a duhu".

Cikin kauda kai tace .

" Mami ba wani abu bane kawai irin yan raunu kan da mu mata muke samu a dararen forkon mune ".

Baki ta saki cikin sanyi tace.

" Khadijan ne budurwa? kike nufi ko me?".

Ba tare da ta kalleta ba tace.

"Mami ai ga shaidan hakan a jikin Khadijan da d'akin ki da kuma gadon ki ba wani haufi a ciki".

Anty kam cikin d'akin ta shiga cikin sanyi ta kamo hannun Khadija tare da kauda kai don ta lura Khadija abin harda kunya.

Mik'ar da ita tayi sannan ta taima ka mata suka nufi d'akin ta,
ayyah Khadija kam tafiya take tana zubda k'ollah dan in ta taka k'afar ta har cikin ranta take jin zafi suna fita parlon Mami ta bita da mugun kallo tana mijin bak'in cikin abin.

Khadija ko suna shiga d'akin Anty ta fad'a kan gado gami da sakin wani irin kuka mai cin rai ita dai Anty toilet ta shige ta had'a mata ruwan d'umin sannan ta fito cikin kauda kai tace.
" kiyi hak'uri kibar kukan haka ya isa shiga kije kiyi wonka zakiji dama-dama".

da k'yer ta samu ta shiga wonkan tana shiga ta zauna cikin ruwan d'umin zafin ruwan yana ratsa zafin ciwon fuska cike da k'ollah ta rink'a yarfa hannu tana nawa Mahmoud Allah ya isa na mutu kawai.

A haka ta gasa jikin ta sannan tai wonka tana fita tayi sallah ta mik'e cikin jin d'an sauk'i ta shirya cikin dogowar riga sannan ta koma tai konciyar ta tana mai jin kunyan ganin mutanen gidan baki d'aya.

Anty ce da Hamida suka tasata dole ta d'anci abinci sannan ta koma ta konta.

Ita ko Hamida ta bata magungunan ta sannan ta wuce wurin aikin ta.

Shiko Mahmoud tunda ya fita ya koma d'akinshi ya fad'a kan 3str yana mai takaicin hanashi tarewa da akayi da matarsa a fili yace.

"Da agidan mu ne mu biyu kadai da bazan bari ki zubda k'ollah ba Baby na da bansan inda zan sakiba".

Ita ko Mami cikin ta kaici ta shiga d'akin Amira inda Abida ta kwana kukan takaici da gano halin da su Mahmoud din ke ciki kuka tayi har saida fuskar ta ta kubbura.

Tana shiga ta jawota jikin ta cikin sanyi tace.

" kiyi hak'uri ba dai sun gwada mana rashin ta ido ba toh wlh insha Allah gobe zaki tare gidan shi ita kuwa wlh bazata tareba wannan alk'awari na miki".

Haka tai ta bata baki sannan kuma taje ta tasa Abba da fitina a dole ya yarda Abida ta tare gobe ita ko Khadija sai ta d'an kara worwore wa.

Mahmoud kam ba dan yaso ba sai dan ba yadda ya iya gashi tun safe bai kuma ganin Babyn shi ba duk ya cika.

Mami ko tuni ta gayawa Adda Asabe gobe Abida zata tare tuni suka fara shirya tari yar

Abba kuma yasa aka je aka share sabon gidan da ya ginawa Mahmoudun shi komai yayi ras a wunin akaje aka shirya gefen Abidan.

Ita ko Khadija wuni tai bacci dan Alluran baccin da aka mata sai sallah ke tada ita nan ma da k'yer take mik'ewa.

Anty ce tai girki shiya sa tana gama aikin ta,
ta sata taci abinci sannan ta kuma gasa jikin tayi wonka sannan tazo ta konta.

Shiko Mahmoud yana ganin fitan Anty ya fice ya mik'e d'akin ta dan yana muradin yaje ya lallashi Babyn shi.

Tana konce cikin baccin da ta fara taji an bud'e k'ofar bud'e idon da zatiyi taga shine cikin tsoro ta zare ido tare da mik'ewa tana Jan baya-baya ta cewa...

```Am so sorry my fans  kuyi hak'uri da wad'an nan guntayen pages d'in
ina da wani uzuri ne```

By Garkuwan Fulani📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
*NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN* pg3️⃣4️⃣to3️⃣5️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

*Fatan Alkhairi a gareki 'ya tagari kuma uwa tagari insha Allah d'abi,unki sunka daga darajarki kin kai a yabeki my lovely namecy tawa ni d'aya Aysha Aliyu tsamiya😍😘*

Ido ta zare cikin sauri taja hijabin ta ta rufe k'irjinta murya a sanyaye tace.

"Dan Allah kayi hak'uri ka barni wlh bazan iyaba katafi dan Allah kaji ko".

Shiru yayi tare da jingina jikin k'ofar da ya rufe d'in hannushi ya hard'e a k'irjinshi tare da tsura mata ido,
abin ma dariya yaso bashi yadda gaba d'aya ta tsure da ganin shi sai ja da baya take tana karkarwa tana ta faman rufe jiki duk ta zaro ido woje,
k'ara had'e fuska yayi cikin  takawa a hankali ya nufi kanta  murya can k'asa yace.
```

" Me hakan ni kike tsoro? koni do done? kalli yadda kika wani rud'e ki nitsu kizo kiji abin da zan".

Bata barshi ya k'arisa abin da zai ceba ta daga kai alamun pls kayi hak'uri murya a raunane tare da zubda k'ollah tace.

"Ayyah dan Allah kayi hak'uri wlh banda Ify plss ka tafi ".

Ganin tsaka nin ta da Allah take tsoron shi takeji shi yasa shi yin ajiyar zuciya tare da murtuk'e fuska ya ware Hanna yen shin murya a kausashe yace.

" Ki zo nan".
Ya fad'a yana una mata k'irjinshi sannan yaci gaba da cewa.

"Ko kizo da kanki in barki ko kuma in zo da kaina na kuma amshi hak'k'ina".

Ido ta zare tare da kara matsawa baya ta zura mai ido tana mai zubda k'ollah a ranta take mmkin yada Mahmoud ya zaman mata abin tsoro yaro d'an d'ul dashi sai korjini da ban tsoro.

tana cikin tunanin taji ya sake magana cikin ta kowa zuwa gareta yana.

" Wlh in na isoki ba kizo da kanki ba kiyi kuka da kanki dan sai na miki abin da yafi na jiya".

Kai ta d'ago a hankali tare da make kafad'a kamar yarinya k'arama murya na rawa tace.

"Plss na tuba Allah banda Ify".

Tsawa ya buga mata cikin zare ido yake.

" Zo nan nace ko".

Ganin yadda yayi kanta ga tsawan da ya buga mata ga tuno azabar da tasha a hannushi yasa cikin sanyi,
ta taka a hankali taje gaban shi tana kallon cikin idon shi .

Kai ya kawar cikin bada umurni ya ware hanna yen shi tare sauk'e ajiyar zuciya.

K'irjin shi ta tsurawa ido mmk take har ga Allah irin halittar Mahmoud jikin mutun duk gashi ko ina yana konce lub sai shek'i yake da k'amshi.

cikin tunanin taji yana cewa.

"nagaji fa kuma wlh ina irga uku in bakiyi abin da nace ba wlh sai na kuma abin jiya yarinya kiyi kuka da kanki".

Har lau tana tsaye dai saida taji yana.

" 1 2".

ya bud'e baki zaice 3 ta rumtse idon ta ta bud'e hanna yenta ta fad'a jikinshi a hankali tasa hannu ta ruggume bayan shi tare da manna kanta a faffad'an k'irjinshi dan ya fita tsawo.

Shi kuwa Mahmoud saura kad'an ya zube k'asa dasu dan wani irin shock yaji cikin sauk'e ajiyar zuciya ya d'an sunkuyo ya ruggume ta a jikinshi da kyau a hankali yasa hannu ya zare hijabin da tasa,
ita kam sai shiru tayi ta manna kanta a k'irjinshi tana jin yadda hrt bit nashi ke aikin luguje a hankali taji k'amshin jikinshi na ratsata ido ta lumshe tana mai zubda k'ollah ta kaici da kunya yaro ya zama shike juyata yana buga mata tsawa.

Shi kuma cikin sanyi yana ruggume da ita ya d'an ja jiki ya zauna bak'in gado da ita sannan ya juyo ya fuskan ceta a hankali ya jawota jikinshi ya k'ara ruggume ta tare da shafa kanta da bayan ta.

A hankali yace.

"Baby Na Allah ya miki albarka rabbi ya barni tare dake".

Kanta ya d'an tallabe sannan ya manna bakin shi kan tattausan lips d'inta jiki a mace ya rink'a kissing d'inta.

Ita kuwa a hankali ta janye bakinta ta dago ido ta tsura mai a kekkyawan fuskar sa cikin sanyi tace.

" Banda Ify".

A hankali ya had'a fuskokin su cikin rad'a yace .

"Meke damun ki ina ke miki ciwon?".

ido ta lumshe tare da dan karya wuya tace.
"ciwo na bai worke ba"

cikin tausaya mata yace .

"Waya jimiki ciwon? kuma a ina ya jimiki ciwon? sannan ki nuna min wurin ciwon".

a fili ta gane tabbayoyin shi ma na rainin wayo ne shiyasa bata san Ikcin da ta saki kuka ba tana dan dukan k'irjinshi da hannu bibbiyu tare da cewa.

" Ban sani ba ai ka sani ba kai bane kaji min ciwo gashi ko tafiya da ker nakeyi har yanzu".

Dariya ya dani sannan ya kara ruggume ta cikin shafa bayan ta da zuge zip din rigar ta yace.

"Baby ke dince kin fiye matar dani kaina in na rab'e ki ban san me nake yiba gashi ke din kin fiye yarin ta ke yarin yace d'anya jilik shi yasa jiya kika wahala a hannuna,.
wad'an can tsoffin sun min adalci da suka bar min kuruci yarki su gama min komai".

Sai ya kuma ruggume ta tare da ce mata.
"ina sonki ina alfahari dake kin bani keutar da ba,a tab'a bani ba kece farin cikina za rayu dake bisa a mana da gsky ina rok'on Allah kada ya bani daman cutar dake,
iyayen mu sun gama min komai,
Pls Khadija ki soni koda rabbin yadda nake sonki ne".

Ya kari sa maganar yana zare mata rigar jikin ta tare da kontar da ita kan ciyar sa yana mai shafa k'irjinta.

Ita kuwa ido ta lumshe a hankali ta rik'e hannushi murya na rawa alamun zatayi kuka tace.

" Wlh ban worke ba dan Allah kayi hak'uri ".

K'ara shafa ta yayi cikin rad'a yace.

"waye ni? me sunana? ni me dinki ne?".

Cikin jin haushi tace.

" ban sani ba ni ka sake ni".

Murmushi mugunta yayi cikin kuzari ya birkito ta ya kontar da ita kan pillows ya haura kan ruwan cikin ta yana.

"Waye ni me sunan ni me dinki ne?".

Cikin tsoro da tuna azabar da take sha jiya iwar haka baki na rawa tace.

" Kai namiji ne kuma kai miji nane".

Cikin rawan jikin da ya fara yace .
"Toh me sunana?"

A hankali ta juya kai alamun kunya takeji bazata iya kiranshi da sunna da ta saba kiranshi ba cikin rawan baki tace.

"Ban san me kake so in kira ka ba".

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e sannan ya zame ya ruggume ta jiki na rawa yace.

" ki kirani da *Zaujil almu'azzam*,
cikin sauk'i kice min zaujina".

Kai ta gyad'a mai tare da sa hannu tana goge hawaye a fuskar ta ,
a hankali yace .

"Kibar zubar min da wayenki masu tsadar gske a gareni kiyi shiru ki nitsu a hannun mijin ki kike".

Shiru tayi sannan ahankali tace.

" toh ka tafi d'akin ka".

Tashi yayi yazau na cikin sanyi ya nuna mata harshen sa a hankali yace.

"Kiss me sai na tafi".

Kafad'a ta make alamar bazata yiba ganin haka yace .

"Toh a nan zan kwana kuma zanyi abin da nake so ko baki worke ba".

Jin haka tace.
" toh rufe idon ka"

Rufe idon yayi sannan ya zare harshen yana kad'awa.

A hankali tasa bakinta ta kan baki shi ta kamo harshen tamai wani irin kissing d'aya wanda ya kusan haukata shi ba tare daya saniba ya d'anyi kara mai dan k'arfi wanda har Mami taji sannan ya rink'a sabbatu k'asa k'asa wanda duk Mami na dan jinshi.

Rik'eta yayi cikin rawan murya yace. "wayyo Allah na Allah ka barni da Baby na"

Ita kam fuskar shi take kallo tana mmkin hali irin na k'anin nata.

Shiko mik'ewa yayi cikin kamo hannuta ya tsaida ta a hankali yace.

"Zuge min zip din rigar nan tawa zan tafi kema ki samu kiyi bacci dan ni kam na sani bani ba bacci dama zuwa nai ki d'anji d'umin mijin ki in kuma ga ya jikin ki kuma kink'i ki nuna min ciwo namu".

Zuge mai zip din tayi shi kuwa ruggume ta yai cikin tsura mata ido yake shida mata Abida zata tare gobe.

Itako Mami ido ta zubawa inuwar su ta jikin labule tana haggo jaraba da naci irin na d'an nata.

Ita kuwa Khadija a hankali tace.
"yayi kyau"

Shi ko shafa kuma tun ta yayi sannan yace.

"Ke Abba yace sai kin worke zamu tare abin mu gani gaki shiya sa zan d'aga miki k'afa dan kiyi garau da wuri mu tare ba mai matsa min".

Zame wa tayi sannan ta koma ta konta cikin sanyi tace.
" bacci nakeji"

Shafa k'irjinta yayi sannan ya rufe mata jiki ya manna mata kiss a goshi ya juya ya fita yana mai ce mata.
"I love you so much
good night my dear"

Yana fita tai baccin ta,
shiko tafi yake kamar bugge,
Mami kam kamar ta kurma ihu dan takaici.

Shiko Mahmoud haka yai ta fama da begen marsa.

Kuyi hak'uri sisters Yau pg d'aya kuka samu sai gobe in ALLAH YA KAIMU

By Garkuwan Fulani📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg3️⃣6️⃣to3️⃣7️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

www.aishaaligarkuwa.blogspot.com

```Kuna raina brothers & sisters na daku nake alfahari kune jinina farin cikina Allah ya barmu tare ya k'ara mana k'aunar juna da shak'uwa, fatan Alkhairi a gare ku
Sheik Muhammad Ali Garkuwa
Doctor Usman Ali Garkuwa
Barrister Khadija Ali Garkuwa
Engineer Adam Ali Garkuwa
Mlama Hafsat Ali Garkuwa
Hamisu Ali Garkuwa
Auta yar kirki Rahama Ali Garkuwa Allah ya bar k'auna ya rayamu bisa imani```

```Ya Allah ka jikan Captain Abubakar Ali Garkuwa,
Rabbi ya kai haske k'abarin ka```

A hankali lamari ya rink'a juyawa komai ya fara sauyawa Khadija kwana ki sun d'an ja lamirin yana yinta ya fara canzawa.

Yau kusan kwana 25 da tare war Abida Amman Mami ta kasa ta tsare ta hana Mahmoud zuwa gida a cewarta ya zauna a gidan shi ya nitsu,
In Khadija taga dama ta tiyi duk yadda zatayi,
shiko tunda suka tare da Abida bai regeta da komai ba dan mahaifi shi ya wadata su da duk wani abin buk'atar rayuwa,
Sai dai kuma bata samu kanshi ba tunda an hanashi ziyartar Babyn shi.

Yau asabar tun waye war gari garin Adamawa aka tashi da yanayin mai dad'in gsky yanayin ne na damina ba rana ko kad'an sai iska mai sanyi dake kad'awa.

Haka ya tunzuro shauk'in masoya ya tsuma masu rauni soyayya ma bare irin su Mahmoudu da yakeji duk duniya ba abinda yake marari sai matar sa a haka ya wuni cikin begenta Har zuwa la'asar sakaliya.

Khadija kuwa gaba d'aya yanzu rayuwa ta juya mata ta tsinci kanta cikin wani yanayin sauyin da bata gane menene shiba sam tun randa Mahmoud ya aikata mata aika cecciya sam bata jin dad'in jikinta wata muguwar kasala ta shiga rayuwar ta gashi bata iya cin komai sai abin

zak'i-zak'i sannan sai wani yanayin da bata gane k'amshi ko yaushe ita sai tai tajin kamar wari kawai take shak'a ita da jin sa,ida sai in tayi bacci sa,arta d'aya data konta sai baccin a hakan taji ta gaji da zaman gidan shiya sa yau ta shirya kayan ta tsaf tace zata tafi gidan su Anty ko tace ta kira mijin ta ta gaya mai shine fa ta koma kan gado ta konta cikin kasala ta kirashi.

Yana ganin kiranta ya mik'e zaune cikin kula da k'auna yace.

"Baby ya akayi me kike so?".

Cikin fara jin bacci tace.

" Ayyah dama ina so inje gida ne gun Mama nayi kewarsu Fadil".

A hankali ya sauk'e ayijar zuciya sannan cikin sanyi yace.

"Baki da Ify ne najiki kamar baki cikin kuzari".

A hankali tace.

" a a Ify ta lau".

A hankali yace.

" to ki mik'e ki d'auki photo yanzu ki turo min en gani in Ify yarki lau".

Baki ta tura cikin jin takaicin yadda yake juyata kamar wani ubanta,
ta katse kiran daga konce ta d'auki kanta sannan ta tura mai.

Yana gani ya mik'e tsaye rik'e da key tare da kiran ta yana.

"Kince Ifyar ki lau sannan kinga yadda kika rame meke damun ki toh gani nan zuwa yanzu wlh".

Ita kam da tuni ta fara bacci ture phone din tayi ta konta lup abinta tana bacci cikin kasala.

Shi ko kai tsaye gidan ya nufa yana zuwa ya wuce parlon Abba inda yaji su Mami da Anty na ciki dan Abban yau ya dawo daga tafiya.

Yana shiga ya gaida su Mami kam da ker ta amsa sannan ya gaida Abba tare da mai sannu da hanya, cikin sanyi ya juya gun Anty a hankali yace.

" Anty meke damun Baby ne naga gaba d'aya ta rame".

Ajiyar zuciya tayi tare da cewa.

"Wlh nima ban san meke damun taba amman sam bata walwala kuma bata cin abinci".

Abba ne ya kalle su cikin kula yace.

" toh kunje Asibiti ?".

Mik'ewa yayi yana fita tare da cewa.
" bari muje yanzu"

Kai tsaye d'akin Anty ya wuce su Abba kuwa binshi sukayi da ido yayinda Mami ta watsa mai harara.

Yana shiga ya hank'ota konce lup abinta sai bacci take tana fidda numfashi a hankali.

Ido ya tsura mata ganin wani irin fari da tayi har wani yellow-yellow tayi ga yar rama fuskar ta tayi fiyau sai kuma k'irjinta da yaga ya wani d'an k'ara cikowa.

A hankali ya rab'a gefenta ya konta cikin lallabawa kar ta farka ya jawota jikinshi ya ruggume ta tsam a faffad'an k'irjinshi sai sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yake yana shafa bayan ta da gashin kanta,
Ita kuwa Khadija cikin baccin taji wani irin k'amshi mai dad'i yana ratsata,
k'amshin da taji ba abinda take so kamar ta dauwama cikin shak'arsa shiyasa cikin kasala ta kara mannewa jikinshi a hankali tasa hannu d'aya ta sakalo wuyanshi sannan tasa d'aya kuma cikin sumar kanshi Ikci d'aya d'umin jikin ta ya rink'a ratsashi a hankali ya tsura mata ido cikin sanyi yace.

"Baby na meke damun ki meke ranar min dake ban son ramewar ki ko k'adan nafi mura dinki da k'ibar ki".

Ita kam bata ma san yana yiba sai mak'aleshi take tana tayar mai da borinshi a haka tai ta shak'ar k'amshin turaren jikinshi tana sauk'e ajiyar zuciya.

A haka har yaji an fara kiran sallah ganin haka yasa ya d'an zameta cikin sanyi ya mik'e har zai juya sai kuma yaji ta rik'e hannushi ido ya tsura mata ganin baccin take Amman ta mak'aleshi a hankali ya zare jikinshi sannan ya sumbaci pink lips d'inta da su kayi sanyi kamar k'ankara.

Da ker yaja jiki ya fita gudun kar Anty ta shigo,
yana fita sukayi kicibis da Mami fuska a had'e tace.

"in ka fita kar ka kuma dawowa ka wuce gidan ka"

Toh yace cikin rauni kamar zai saki kuka.

Ita kuwa yana fita ta farka tashi tayi ta zauna tare da lumshe ido tana shak'ar k'amshin da ya tafi ya bar mata a jikinta,
jiki a macce ta kalli Anty cikin sanyi tace.

"Anty wannan k'amshi faa ina kika samu turaren wuta mai dad'i haka ko humra ne ni nama kasa gane wanne irin k'amshi ne mai dad'i haka dan Allah Anty bani turaren".

Ita kam Anty ido ta zura mata a hankali tace.
" Ni ba turaren da nasa a d'akin nan sai dai in na jikin Mahmoud ne".

A hankali tace,
"Anty yazo ne?
shine bai tada niba zan tafi yace in bari zaizo ya kaini"

Itako Anty wucewa kawai tayi ta fita a ranta tana,
"kwoji da shi dai Ku tare nima  na huta da rikicin ku"

Ita kuwa Khadija wasa-wasa k'amshi turaren take son shak'a abusai karuwa yake mata gashi k'amshi jikinta ya fara bacewa kamar ta share sai taji ta kasa Ikci d'aya warin da take ji kuma ya dawo sabon fil,
Kawai sai ta zauna tana zubda k'ollah tana cewa Anty.

"Warin nan zai kashe ni pls Anty kice ya kawo min turaren nashi wlh naji k'amshi ya kore min warin".

Murmushi tayi sannan tace.
"ki kirashi ke da mijin ki ni me nawa a ciki?
tunda warin ke kadai kikeji sai kace abin iska".

Ni yata ta share batun amma koda ta kota baccin dare sai ta kasa bacci sai k'amshin kawai take muradi ko tea dinma yau ta kasa sha.

A hankali ta jawo phone d'inta ta kirashi,
Shiko a wannan lokacin begen ta yasa dole yaje gun Abida ko ya samu ya rage zafin da yake ciki,
tana bacci ya same ta a hankali ya konta gefen ta cikin sanyi ya jawota jikinshi a hankali ya fara aika mata wasu sak'on nishi masu wuyar man cewa a hankali ta bud'e ido ganin zahiri ne ba mafar kiba yasa cikin farin ciki yau mijin ta ya san da ita sai kawai ta mak'aleshi cikin nuna mai k'auna gaba d'aya ta riki tashi ya mance a duniyar da yake.
yana cikin halin makanta da kuram ta yaji kiran Babyn shi ya shigo woyar dan daga sautin kiran ya gane itace shiya sa cikin

Wahala da kasala ya daga woyar murya na rawa yace.

" Baby na ya akayi ne me kike so? ".

Ita kuwa kuka kawai ta saki tare da cewa.
" turaren da kasa yau dinnan nake so ka kawo min na kasa bacci sai k'amshi nake sonji".

Jiki a sab'ule ya mike har yana k'ok'arin fad'uwa cikin lallashi yace.

"Kiyi shiru kibar kukan gani nan zuwa yanzu zan kawo miki".

Abida dake jin abin suke cewa cikin kirsa da salon.jan hankali ta kamo hannushi cikin sanyi ta jawoshi jikin ta,
A hankali ta rink'a murza shi tana juyashi gaba d'aya ya susuce ba abin da yake buk'a ta sai ita,
a ranshi kuwa tuno kukan Baby yake amman kuma ko tsayuwa bazai iyaba bare yayi tuki haka ya mace kan Abidan a d'aya bak'k'aren kuma mmki yake yadda bataji tsoron sa ko kad'an ba,
cikin kauda komai a ranshi yayi mata rumfa da k'irjinshi,
abin mmki Abida ba tsoro bare kuka sai dai ta d'an k'amk'ame shi tace .

" wayyo Hamma zafi kamin a hankali".

Shiko Mahmoud a nashi gefen sam bai zaton zai sameta budur waba sabida yadda take sai dai kuma duk da haka budur cinta nada rauni dan ba wani jini ko wani azaba bare suma.

kuma hakan bawai yana nunin ita ba budurwa bace.

A a Sam budur wace sai dai abune dake kan mafi akasarin yaranmu na yanzu budur cinsu na samu rauni ne tun a yarinta sanadin guje-guje da sallake ramuka da labbatu da hawa bishiya da daga Abu mai nauyi da yanayin yin al'adah da cin Abu mai d'aci,
duk suna rege k'arfin budurcin mace,
ta yadda in ba na miji mai ilimi da sanin yanayin abin ba sai sunyi zato zinace ta d'auke budur cin.

So shi Mahmoud yasan da haka sai dai baiji yadda yaji akan Khadijan shi ba.

Shiyasa da gari ya waye bai wani tsayuwa jinyar tab'a dan bata jin yatun ba bare a jinya ceta.

Kawai shiryawa yayi ya kaiwa Khadija turaren da take son,
ita kuwa Abida abin sai ya cikata da takaici sai kawai ta kira Mami ta shaida mata ga abin da ya faru gashi bata da Ify kuma bai kulata ba.

Shi yasa ita kuma Mami yana zuwa ta karb'i turaren ta bawa Nabila tace ta kai mata tayi uwar da zatayi da turaren, sannan shi kuma tace ya juya yaje ya kula da marsa.

Haka ya juya ba dan yaso ba yana komawa ta narke ita a dole bata da Ify ganin b'ata mai lokacin take ya hatsala ya rink'a fad'a.

"Ji Abida kikayi dan iskanci ke ina rawan kan naki ya barki kika adana kanki waike baki da Ify wlh in zaki mik'e ki mik'e dan ni banson rainin hankali jarabebbi ya kawai".

Ita kam kuka kawai ta rink'a yi ganin haka kuma ta bashi tausa yi nan ya zauna yai ta lallab'a ta.

Ita kuwa Khadija ta fesa turaren har ta gaji sam bataji kamshin da take son ba,
gaba d'aya sai ta k'ufula wato don tace tana son turaren ne shine zai kawo mata wani data matsa da fesawa sai ya rink'a sata tashin zuciya dole ta hak'ura cike da takaici ci.

Ta kirashi tana mita shi kuwa da iya gskyar sa yake rantse mata wlh shine turaren da tace ya kawo matan wanda ya saka taji a jikinshi.

Ita dai fushi tayi tak'i yarda shiko Yana son zuwa Mami tace bata yarda ba a haka har sai da yayi sati 2 kafin yau ya matsa mata dan Allah zaizo tace yazo Amman bazai dad'e ba,
yace ya yarda.

Yana zuwa bayan ya gaida Mamin shi ya shige d'akin Anty yana shiga ya samu...

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
*NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN* pg 3️⃣8️⃣to4️⃣0️⃣ Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Yana shiga ya samu Anty a zaune a parlon cikin girmama wa ya gaida ta sai kuma ya d'an zauna har zuwa d'an wani lokacin sannan ya kalleta tare da sun kunyar da ido yace.

Anty shiru ban ga Baby ba fatan dai tana Ify?".

Murmushi tayi sannan tace.

"Tana wonka yanzu ta shiga".

Cikin jin dad'i ya mike tare da cewa.

" pls Anty in ta fito ina jiran ta a d'akina".

Toh tace sannan shi kuma ya fice,
d'akin Mami ya biya ya mata slm sannan ya fice ya koma d'akin shi konta yana jiranta.

Ita kuwa Mami harda murna da dariyar mugunta ai ya tafi da wuri.

Ita kuma tana fito parlon tazo cikin shak'ar k'amshin da numfashi harda lumshe ido
murya a kasalan ce tace.

"Anty kinji k'amshi nan da nakeji wlh har cikin raina nake jin dad'in turaren nan".

Ita dai Anty binta da ito kawai tayi,
ita kuwa ganin haka yasa ta koma d'aki tana d'an tura baki ita gani take sun maidata shir
memmi yace.

Gaban mirror ta zauna tai ta murza fatar ta da mayuka da turaruka wai duk dan taji k'amshin
amman a banza a haka ta shirya tsap cikin riga da zani na atampa mai taushi
ta fito ras sai ramarta da ta fito tayi wani fari mai ban sha,awa.

Tana fitowa parlon Anty ta kalleta a nitse a ranta tana jin takaici cin yadda ta sauya sam ba
wilwolah duk tayi sanyi gashi ta d'an rame.

A hankali tace.
" kije d'akin Mahmoud yana can yana jiranki".

Cikin sanyi tace.
"Anty shine ya shigo parlon nan?".

"Ehh" tace tare da cewa.

"Kije yace sauri yake".

Da fari tai tunanin bazata jeba sai kuma ta tuna ko k'amshin zai kaita.

Shiyasa ta fita a kunya ce ta  tafi.

a hankali ta tayi sallamah a bak'in k'ofar tasa sai kuma taji shiru,
a hankali ta kuma yin sallaman  sannan ta bud'e labule ta shiga a hankali.

Kan 3 str ta hak'k'oshi yana konce a rigingi ne idonshi a lumshe fuskar sa ta tsurawa ido tare da
shak'ar k'amshin da ya gauraye parlon Ikci d'aya ta kuma lumshe ido tare da sauk'e ajiyar
zuciya.

Shi kuma duk abin da take yana ganin ta sai murmushi yake yana dan sauk'e numfashi.

Ganin tana tsaye dai yasa a hankali ya bud'e ido sannan yasa,
hannu ya jawo nata a hankali ya jawota jikinshi itama kamar mayen k'arfe ta manne mai cikin zafin nama ya ruggume ta yana mai matseta a k'irjinshi.

Itama cikin bibiyar k'amshi jikinshi ta manna kanta tasa hannu bibbiyu tare fa ruggume shi tana mai tura kanta cikin k'irjinshi tana shak'ar k'amshin sa.

Shi kam Mahmoud mmk yake sosai yada ta mak'aleshi take ta k'ara shigewa jikinshi tana mai ruggume shi  cike da k'auna abin da bata tab'a yi mai ba.

Ita kam ta manta komai sai k'amshi sa da take shak'a ga jikinta da yake mata zafin zazzab'i ta samu nashi jikin da sanyi sai ya zama ita da kanta take kara shige mai.

Ganin tana son jin sanyin jikinshi yasa ya tallabo ta da hannu bibbiyu ya mik'e ya nufi cikin d'aki da ita kai tsaye kan gado ya direta.

Sannan ya zare manyan kayan jikinshi ya cillasu gefe kan gado ya haura cikin rawan jiki ya jawota jikinshi,
ya kifeta kan cinyar shi a hankali ya zuge zip din rigarta  zareshi sannan ya kunce zanin ya zare ya wur gasu kan carpet.

Juyota yayi jikinshi suna fuskan tar juna ido ya tsura mata ita kuwa kauda kai tayi shi kam jamota yayi jikinshi sannan ya konta ya d'aura ta kan ruwan cikin shi ya jawo blanket ya rufesu cikin rawan jiki ya rink'a shafa k'irjinta ita kam sai lumshe ido tayi sannan ta kuma tura kanta cikin k'irjinshi.

Ganin yadda take mak'aleshi yasa cikin rawan murya yace.

"Baby baki da lfy ko zazzab'i ke damun ki ji yadda jikin ki yayi zafi ko zamu tafi asbiti ne naga kamar sanyi kike ji".

Shiru tayi tana wasa da suman kanshi sannan tasa hannun ta d'aya a k'irjinshi tana shafa sumar dake konce a k'irjin nashi.

Fuskar ta ya zubawa ido ita kuma sai lumshe nata idon tayi.

Kara jawota yayi a hankali yace.

"Meyasa bakya son sa brezia sai kibar k'irjinki,
a tsatstsaye suna sole min ido".

Murya can k'asa tace.

" k'irji nane ke min ciwo in nasa shiyasa sai numfashi na yai ta d'auke wa".

Hmmm yace sannan ya shafa fuskar ta a hankali yace.

"Toh kuma meyasa Sa kikayi fushi dani kona kiraki bazaki d'aga ba?".

Baki ta d'an tura sai kuma tai rau-rau da ido alamun zata zubda k'ollah tace.

" ba kai bane nace ka bani wannan turaren daka sa yanzu kak'i, sannan ka bani wani can mai sani tashin zuciya da mura".

Shiru yayi Yana nazar tan kala manta sannan Yana nazar tan canjin da ya samu daga gareta sannan ga yanayin jikin ta da ya sauya,
hannushi ya sa kan cikin ta a hankali ya shafi cikin tare da d'an matse marar ta da d'an k'arfi.

Zillo tayi da k'arfi ta k'amk'ame shi tare da sakin d'an k'ara ta rik'e hannushi tace.

"Wayyo Mahmoud zafi".

Murmushi ya d'an yi sannan ya kuma jawota a hankali cikin rad'a yace.

" wannan turaren shi na baki kawai dai bazaki ji k'amshin a jikin kowa ba Baby sai a jiki na,
ki yarda dani Wlh shi na baki Matata ".

Konciya ta gyara cikin jin wani irin yanayin ta d'an kalleshi,
aiko sukayi ido cikin ido,
cikin shauk'i ya kashe mata ido d'aya sannan a hankali yace.

" Plss ki gaya min meke damun ki".

A hankali tace .

"Sanyi nake jikuma bana iya cin komai kuma kullum da zazzab'i nake kwana"

Lumshe ido yayi sannan kamar maijin bacci yace.
" yanzu zan miki allura mgnin sanyin kina so ko?".

Kai ta gyad'a mai cikin yin mik'a a kanshi,
shikuwa dariya yayi dan ya gane bata gane manu farsa ba,
cikin sanyi ya rok'ogo kanta.

Ita kuwa ido ta zare cikin tsoro ganin abin da yake da niyar aikata mata ta k'amk'ame hannun shi baki na rawa tace.

"a,a  Pls Mahmoud  barni wlh ban da Ify  gashi ban gama workeba ba gashi zafi ina tsoro kar kamin komai dan Allah".

dariya ya d'anyi ganin duk ta rud'e sai karkarwa take bakinshi ya kai kan k'irjinta ya rink'a juyata,
ita kuwa a hankali ta rink'a mik'a tare da ruggume shi,
Lokaci d'aya taji yana shirin mata abinda take tsoron,
sai kawai ta sake ta rink'a zubda k'ollah tana juya kai da murza kafafu tare da yarfa hannaye tana.

" Ayyah kayi hak'uri ka barni ni ina tsoro".

Bakinshi yasa kan k'annen ta cikin sanyi ya hura mata iska a kunne sannan a hankali yace.

"Kiyi shiru Baby insha Allah bazaki ji
 zafin ba zan biki a hankali kinji ko ke dai ki nitsu karki sa naji miki ciwo kinji ko".

Kai ta gyad'a mai dan ba bakin mgna kam.

Haka yayi ta binta a hankali da lallab'a ta kuma duk da hakan da yake  Khadija akwai raki da shogob'a ga tsoro sai kawai ta kama kuka tana yarfa hannu tana.

" Wlh zafi nakeji ni na gaji wlh ni bazan iya ba".

Shiko ganin duk lallab'a ta da yake rakinta da ragunta yasa tana mashi kuka kawai sai ya rink'a murzata da kyau yadda zatayi kukan a ganin shi,
 ai tafi worewa ta saba dashi dan in yabita tata sai su shekara suna rayuwa a hakan.

Ita kuwa ganin ya had'a abin da mugunta yasa ta rink'a dan bugun k'irjinshi tana tureshi.
Shi dai bai kulaba sai da ya samawa kanshi gamsuwa sannan ya tabbayar ya horata,
tukun ya sahirta mata jawota  jikinshi yayi sannan ya ruggume ta yana maida numfashi da lumshe ido yana mai sa mata albarka.

 ita ko lokaci d'aya wani irin zazzab'i mai zafi ya rufeta a take ta fara b'ari tana k'amk'ame shi murya na rawa tace.

"Amai nake ji cikina kaina zazzab'i nakeji sanyi Hamma".

Cikin kuzari ya tallabo bota sannan ya rufeta da jikinshi cikin rad'a yace.

" Zo kiji d'umin mijin ki nima haka yamin a wancan ranar kuma ya bari zo kema zai bari".

Yana rufe baki yaji ta fara wani irin yuk'urin harar wan kuma ba abin da ke fita sai gala baita da tayi lokaci d'aya ta birkice duk tayi laushi.

Dama ga yunwa ga zazzab'i ga rashin k'arfi ga tazo ta had'e da namijin duniya ya had'a kab ya tono mata cutu kan.

A take duk tayi lukui sai ido ba baki kam Mahmoud ya kashe duk tsiwar ta tafi.

Shi kam gaba d'aya ya rud'e wonka yayi cikin sauri -sauri sannan itama ya mata tare da maida mata kayan ta kai tsaye cikin mota ya kaita ya suka nufi asibiti kafin su insane ya kira Anty Yana ce mata.

"Anty mufa muna hanyar Asibiti Baby ba Ify sai amai take kisa sulaiman ya kawoki muna .....

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
*NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN* pg 4️⃣1️⃣to4️⃣3️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Cikin mmki Anty tace.
"Wanne asibitin kuke?".

Cikin tsura mata ido yace.

"Boshong clinic zamu je".

Toh tace cikin mik'ewa tare da cewa .

" yanzu Sulaiman zai kawoni".

Katse kiran yayi tare da jawota jikinshi ya d'an shafa fuskar ta yayin da yake murza siteren da hannu d'aya,
Ita kam gaba d'aya tayi nuk'ui sai manna kanta tayi a jikinshi har suka isa.

Suna isa aka tarbesu cikin kulawa yayin da suna shiga sanyin AC dake ratsa Asibitin ya k'ara mata sanyin da take ji kai tsaye office din doctor suka shiga nan take aka fara dubata tare da d'aura mata ruwa dan kuzarin ta yayi k'asa sosai,

Shi kam Mahmoud yana nanik'e da ita Dr sai binsu da ido yake yana murmushi dan suna burgeshi.

Bayan an gama binciken komai aka gano d'an k'ara min ciki dake mak'ale a marar ta cikin happy Dr yazo ya mik'a Mahmoud hannu tare da cemai.
"Congrat matar ka na d'auke da cikin wata d'aya da sati 2 kuma cikin Yana cikin k'oshin lfy ba wani matsala itama da zaran cikin ya cika 4 Mornt dai komai zai normal"

Ita kam Khadija da bacci ya fara d'ibarta cikin bacci taji kalaman likitan.

Ido ta zaro woje gami da sa hannu kan cikin ta tana shafawa lokacin d'aya kuma sai hawaye shur-shur a ido mgn take sonyi amman ta kasa sai bakin ta dake rawa.

Shi kuwa Mahmoud wani irin farin ciki ne da bai tab'a jiba ya ziyar ci zuciyar shi gaba d'aya ya cika da annuri murmushi yake kamar zai had'iye lips enshi ruggume dr yayi sannan cikin murya ya kuma zame k'asa yayi sujjada ga mahaliccin mu hamdala ya rink'ayi muryar shi har yana rawa.

A haka ya tashi ya zauna bakin gadon tare da jawota jikinshi ya ruggume ta yana sauk'e ajiyar zuciya (kamar d'an da ya gane uwar sa bayan ta bace mai).

Hannushi ya tura cikin rigarta a hankali ya kife tafin hannushi kan mararta sai kuma ya murza hannun zuwa kan cikin ta yana mai mgn cikin jin dad'i da kamar rad'a yace.

"Baby kin gama min komai me zance dake Allah ya bani komai ta sana dinki Baby na kusa na samu aboki,
na godewa Allah  da ya bani ke ya kuma axur tamu da samun zuriya".

Magan ganunsa suka kara tuna mata wai cikin Mahmoud ne a jikinta
sai kawai ta saki kuka tana mai tureshi daga jikin ta wani irin kunya ya rufeta shike nan yanzu ta tabbata matar Mahmoud harda cikin shi a jikinta sannan kowa ya ganta yasan abinda Mahmoud ya mata kafin ta samu cikin ace k'anin ta wai yau shine mijin ta kuma harda cikin shi a jikinta.

Sai kawai ta kife kanta kan pillow ta saki kuka mai cin rai.

Shi kuwa hankali a tashe ya hau kan gadon ya tallabo kanta tare da jawota jikinshi ya ruggume ta murya a raunane yace.

" Baby  cikin kikewa kuka bakya sona shine har ciki nama bakya sonshi wannan fa shi baida laifi kiyayyar ki ta tsaya kaina kar ta shafi abinda ke jikinki,
ase Allah ya mana kyauta ke kuma ki butul ce harda kukan ki toh yanzu gaya min me kike so".

Cikin kukan ta matsa tare da zubda k'ollah tace.

"Dan Allah kayi hak'uri kar ka gayawa kowa plss Na tuba kasa ya zubar min da cikin ni banson haihuwa wlh ni dai a zubar da cikin tun ba wanda ya sani ma".

Ido ya zare a tsorice a hankali ya kuma jawota jikinshi cikin lallashi ya had'a bakinshi da nata kissing d'inta yayi da kyau sannan ya tsare ta da ido murya a raunane yace.

" Kin san sanda cikin ya shiga ne? kinsan me zaki haifa ne? kinsan rayuwar da zaiyi?
Ko kyau tar da rabbi ya mana kika raina ki nitsu Khadija cikina fa kike cewa wai ince a zubar ciki na nefa d'ana nefa kinsan wahalar dana sha kafin na sameshi a ranar muka samu cikin kin manta a sume na wuni a wannan ranar d'an nanefa na halal kike cewa a zubar me zaki gayawa mahalliccin mu?".

Ita dai kauda kai tayi tare da cewa.

"Bana so wlh ko zan Haihu ba da kai ba kam na haihu da kai nace k'anina ne mijina ko nace kaninah ne uban yarana".

Sosai zantu kanta suka bata mai rai cikin tsura mata ido ya nunata da yatsa jikin shi har rawa yake yana fidda numfashi da k'arfi yace.

" Ina binki ne ina lallab'a kine dan ke macece kuma macce mai rauni ce da tawayan tunani Ku mata akan biku a hankali dan a fahimtar daku amman na lura abin naki rainine,
dan haka ya zama dole na gyara miki tunanin ki,
kiji da bakina wlh kar bakin ki ya kuma furta Kalmar zubda cika in kuwa kikayi gagganci furtawa wlh zaki gane kuren ki,
cikina dai yana jikin ki wlh ko kallon banza kikayi wa cikina zaki gane kuren ki wlh kar ki k'ureni zan miki abin da bakya zato".

Baki ta tura da kame jikin ta dan ganin yadda yake bala,i kamar zai doketa har jikin shi na rawa har cikin ranta taji tsoron shi ya rufeta cikin sanyi ta bud'e baki a hankali tace.

"Dan Allah kayi hak'uri a zubar da wannan in yaso gaba".

Bakinta tarufe tare da rumtse ido tasa hannu ta tare fuskar ta jin wani tsawa daya watsa mata ga hannushi da ya daga zai yarfa mata mari cikin rawan baki tace.
" wayyo Allah na wayyo Anty na".

Dai-dai lkcin kuma Anty da Sulaiman da Anty Ray da suka had'u da ita a k'ofar gida suka taho tare,
suka shiga ga ninsu yasa ya sauk'e hannushi.

Suna shiga suka tsaya kanta suna mata sannu cikin kula Anty ta kalleshi a hankali tace.

"wai meke damun ta?".

Da sauri ta kalleshi cikin yanayin dan Allah kar ka fad'a sannan ta juya gun Anty a hankali tace.
" a a fa  kawai murace yanzu ma tare zamu koma in ruwan nan ya k'are".

Ita dai Anty shi take sauraron ganin haka yasa yace.

" Anty ciki ne take dashi Amman ba wani matsala".

Cikin mmki Anty Ray da su Anty suka zuba mata ido ikon Allah ciki Allah mai iko.

Ita kam sake kifa kai tayi cikin kunya da takaici sai kuka ta saki cikin sanyi,
 bata sake dago kanta ba har ruwan ya k'are Dr yazo ya cire aka sallah mesu suka koma.

Suna komawa Rayhana ta shiga gun Mamin su cikin farin ciki da dariya ta kalli Mamin dake konce gefen ta tace.

" kai Mami  gsky Mahmoud dinki sai Allah wlh kinga gwara da akayi mishi Auren nan yanzu da ba,ayiba ta ina cikin nan zai zo,
 gashi tun basu tareba sai ciki wlh Abba yayi tunani dan ya toshe hanyar b'arna da ya yarda yamishi auren".

Cikin mmki Mamin ta mik'e zaune tana kallon 'yar tata
tace .

"Ke wai tsaya mana waye mai cikin?".

dariya tayi cikin sanyi tace .

" Mami matar Mahmoudu kinda ke da ciki".

A kufule tace.
"Wacce d'aya a cikin su?".

Ido ta tsura mata ganin yadda ta sauya a hankali tace.

"Khadija ce,
Amman Mami ya naga kamar abin bakin ciki na gaya miki?".

Aiko Mami kam a take sai zufa da rawan jiki cikin bala,i tace.

" Toh dama wanne bakin cikin ne ya wuce wannan da Abida ne da cikin ai nanne abin farin ciki tab lallai

wato ita har ta samu gun haihuwa tun yanzu har ta rarumi ciki wlh wannan cikin kam badai ta haife shi ba,
Sai na bada cikin ai bazata ma sabu ba".

Ita kam Rayhana dafe kirki tayi tana kallon uwar tasu cikin tsoro da ker ta bud'e baki da nufin yi mata nasiha aiko tai kanta da bala,i
harda cewa ta bace bata maza ta tafi gidan ta mgnar ba tata bace.

Haka ta tafi tana mai jin tsoron uwar tasu daga baya ta kira k'aninta ta shaida mai k'udurin mahaifi yarsun.

Shi kam Mahmoud abu ya had'e mai tunda itama mai abin bata sonshi sannan ga Mamin shi ma bata son cikin ga fiti nan Abida tunda taji Khadija nada ciki take mita ai ita kam tunda yana sonta gashi har ta samu ciki watoh ita kuma ko oho haka yasa take nace mai tai tace mai itama cikin take so.

Haka Abu yayi ta juyawa Khadija dai ya sa mata takun kumi ya kuma hanata ko motsi mai k'arfi Mami kuma ba wanda yasan shirin ta sai Allah sai Abida da Adda Asabe.

Yauma kamar kullum  da safe  Mahmoud ne konce yana baccin gajiyar da Abida ta tara mai, cikin baccin yaji ta ta konta bayan shi a hankali tasa hannu ta shafa fuskar shi cikin rad'a tace.

"Hamma ka tashi Baby nake so".

Mik'a yayi tare da juyowa gareta cikin baccin ya jawota jikinshi a hankali yace.

" ke bakya gajiya ne shifa cikin nan ba zafin nema ke kamo samu ba kiyi ta Addu,a zaki samu kinji ko".

Mak'aleshi ta kuma cikin kirsa tace.
"Ko ban samu baby ba ni dai na isarwa mijina na kawar mai da buk'a tarsa".

Kara janta jikinshi yayi cikin ranshi yake cewa.
" inama Khadija ce mai jarum tar nan da yaji dad'in rayuwa amman sai sab'a nin haka ita wannan ko zai shekara gareta baijin gamsuwa sai dai kawai yana rege zafi,
yayin da ita kuma Khadija cikin dare daya take k'anwar mai da duk wani k'ishin sa ga ciki ammam ita bata so,
mai son kuma bata samu ba,
ita kuwa Abida ako da yaushe hamdalah take da Allah ya bata gwaranzon namiji ".

A haka ya jawota suka shigewa juna shima rashin Khadija yasa dole ya saduda da ita,
da ker suka sahirta wa juna sannan ya shirya ya nufi gida.

Yana na shiga gidan Khadija na jinshi ta koma cikin d'aki ta konta ta had'e fuska,
Anty dake lura da rashin kula da take nunawa mijin nata cekin
juya kai ta zauna gefen ta cikin fad'a da nasiha tace.

" Khadija anya kinsan me kikayi kuwa shin kinsan cewa shi namiji tamkar yaro yake yadda ka horeshi a haka zai tafi
shifa namiji dan son a nuna mai kula ne yanzu ke kinga gudun shi da kike alherine a gareki, wlh duk sonki da yake kina dab da rasa zuciya sa dan waccar yarin yar ta gama gane logon sa ta kuma bishi a yadda Allah ya halicce shi domin ko dole ne ga duk wata ya mace taga tayi iya yinta ta samarwa mijinta gamsuwa Khadija ki kula ki gyara tun kafin Ikci ya kure miki,
sam bakya bawa mijinki kula sai raki da mita da kike nuna mishi dole yana sonki zaiyi nesa dake tunda bakya bashi kulan da yake bukata daga gareki kinga ko dole yaje inda za,a kula dashi".

Haka tai ta mata fad'a da nasiha ita kuwa sai shiru tayi tana rufe da ido jin yayi sallamah a parlon ta fice ta tafi d'akin ta ita kuma Khadijan dama a d'akin su ita da Nabila take.

Bayan sun gaida da Antynne tace.
" ka isa tana d'akin su"

Toh yace tare da wucewa cikin d'akin a hankali ya taka har zuwa.........

By Garkuwan Fulani📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
*NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN* pg4️⃣4️⃣to4️⃣7️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writters
p.m.l.w

hankalinsa kwance ya kutsa cikin d'akin kwance ya hangeta kan 3siter kanta asama idonta alumshe fuskar ta tayi fayau lip d'inta ya kara ja a nutsu ya kalli k'irjinta ya cicciko sosai ajiyar xuciya ya sauke had'e da lasar leb'ensa cikin xuciyarsa ya furta
"ina sonki khadeeja!"

cikin takun isa da kai ya tunkareta
jin tafiya da shak'ar k'amshin datake matuk'ar so yasa ta mik'e xumbur tana kallonsa tafiyar da yakeyi ce ta k'ara k'ular da ita

yaro k'arami yaita abin manya taja d'an k'aramin tsaki ta kauda kai murmushi yai ya xauna kan kujerar had'e da janyota jikinsa lumshe ido tayi tana shak'ar k'amshin jikinsa hannunsa yasa a hankl yana shafar gashin kanta xuciyar shi fess khadeeja na d'auke da cikinsa lumshe idon yai

shima cikin kuxari yasa hannunsa yana shafar cikin yana jin tsananin sonsa

cikin kasalalliyar murya ya furta
"babyna hop kina kular min da kanki da kuma babyna na jikinki?"

haushi kalamansa suka bata tayi shiru dan batasan kalan amsar da xata bashi ba tarasa yarda da wannan lamarin ita ce wai Khadeeja d'auke da cikin k'aninta Mahmoud
takaici taji ta ko ina kamar xatayi me ta cije muryar ta na rawa ranta ab'ace musamman jin hannunsa datayi yana shafar cikinta shafa ta lallashi da kiyayewa
a k'ufele ta so yin mgn da kyar ta daure ta saita kanta cikin wahalalliyar murya ta takaici tace

"Mahmoud plx bana son cikin nan axubar dashi in yaso gaba sai.....!"

cikin wata raxananniyar tsawa ya tunkud'eta jikinsa ya mik'e idonsa ya firfito
"enough khadeeja !"
yana huci makar wanda yai dambe da xaki ya k'ara xare mata manyan idanuwansa da b'acin rai yasa suka fara rinewa jaja jaja
"abinna ki yayi yawa k'iyayyar ta kai ki kyamaci d'ana !? wanda yake jikinki
meyasa baxaki gane bane kin san haka xata faru ? idan aka xubar kina da tabbacin sake samun wani !? ke kika bawa kanki shi ? ya isa ! ya isa ! bazan yarda da wannan tsarinba wallahi ! wallahi ! zan iya jure komai banda tab'a cikin jikinki ! "
takaicine yasashi kakarewa bai k'arasa maganar ba illa yarfe hannuwa daya dink'a takaici yasa ya kaiwa kujera naushi

itakam tunda ya fara fad'an taga ya juye mata kamar bashiba ilahirin jikinta kyarma yake kanta ak'asa tana xubda k'walla gefe guda na ranta kuwa suya yake k'aninta na surfa mata fad'a irin wannan kamar wani ubanta d'aya gefen kuma cike yake da matuk'ar tsoranshi dan batayi tunanin Mahmoud na rikid'ewa ya koma haka ba

tsura mata ido yai xuciyar a k'untace lallai Khadeeja bata k'aunarsa tunda har bata son cikinsa wanda yake jikinta gabansa ya fad'i ya lumshe ido harga Allah yana sonta amma baya jin xai jure wannan yanayin yaushe xata soshi har taso d'ansa dayake jikinta ??

yana girgixa kai yai mata magana a hasale
" kina jina !? "
kai ta d'aga a tsorace
"naga take takenki akan cikin nan yau xuwa gobe xaki tare a gidana ni xan kula da abina inyaso duk randa kika saukemin shi ki kama gabanki ! sannan ki sani bake kad'ai bace mace da xan xauna kina min sakarcin da kika ga dama !"

fuuu ! ya fice hawayen daya mak'ale ya gangaro mata ta fashe da kukan maganarsa wai xata tare a gidansa itakam taga ta kanta daga wannan sai wannan abu iri iri xuciyar tak'i tahuta.

yana fita b'angaren Abba yayi xuciyarsa a hasale lallai rainin khadeeja yai yawa xai saita ta kam dan baxai jure tab'a masa gudan tsokansa gudan jininsa datake shirinyi

sallama yayi Abba ya amsa ya shiga falon kansa akatsa d'ago Abba yayi yana kallonsa dan ya fuskanci yana tare da damuwa xama Mahmoud yayi kusa da mafhaifin nasa ya gaisheshi cikin kulawa ya amsa yana son karantar damuwar d'annasa suna gama gaisawa ya fara sosa kansa yana son yiwa Abba maganar yarasa ta ina xai fara
d'an k'aramin murmushi Abba yayi ya fuskanceshi
"yadai Mahmoud?"

cikin in ina ya tattaro nutsuwarsa ya fara magana
"Abba ina .. ganin.. tunda ... me xai.. hana khadeeja ta tare  tunda itama Abida ta dad'e da tarewa ?"

murmushi Abba ya kumayi ya girgixa kai dan ya dad'e da tunanin haka dama ya gaji da xirga xirgan Mahmoud d'in kwara abashi matarsa suje cen suk'arata

"hakane Mahmoud nadade ina wannan tunanin cikin wannan satin nake son ta tare"

ajiyar xuciya Mahmoud d'in yayi ya mik'e har yanxun xuciyarsa turiri kawai take bak'in cikin abinda Khadeeja takeson aikatawa gudan jininsa ransa b'ace ya bar gidan ranan kam duk jarabar Abida sai da ta kyaleshi dan Rasa gane kansa tayi.

cikin satin kam ta tare ranan da y'anuwa  suka rakota Anty ta dad'e tana mata nasiha akan ta bi mijinta kada tabiye xuciyarta haka suka barta tana rusa kuka tunani kala kala ga babban takaicinta wai ankawo ta gidan Mahmoud k'aninta ! ta k'ara rusa kuka tun tanayi har muryar ta dishe tana kukan har bacci ya kwasheta cikin dare ta farka sbd batayi shafa'i da wutr ba a hnkl cikin nutsuwa ta mik'e ta kunna wayarta taga agogo 2:40 ta mik'e ta shiga toilet ta d'aure auwala tana mmkin rashin xuwan Mahmoud tada sanshi kamar maye yau gata a gidanshi bai xo ba ? tab'e baki tayi tace "shiya sani na ma huta da jaraba" tai sallarta ta sauya kaya tai addu'a ta kwanta bacci mai nauyi yai awan gaba da ita

k'aran kiran sallah ne ya tasheta ta mik'e bayan tayi addu'a ta shiga toilet ta d'auro alwala tai raka'atainil fijr sannan tai sallan asuba tana gama azkar bacci ya kuma surarta

wajen 11:00 taji maganar Abida sama sama a hnkl ta bud'e ido had'e da addu'a ta mik'e daga kwancen da take tana kallon Abidan tsaye akanta tana murmushi
"Anty Khadeeja ina kwana ? ga breakfast d'inki nan yakamata ki tashi kici kinga bake ka d'ai bace"

kallon mmk Khadeeja tai mata ya akayi  Abida ta xama haka ? yarinyar da ko kallan arxik'i bata

mata
d'aga mata kai khadeeaj tayi Abidan ta fice mik'ewa tayi akasalance ta shiga toilet tayi wanka ta fito ta xauna ta fara breakfast d'in har ta gama kwanciya ta k'arayi a hnkl taji kwanciyar ta isheta d'an k'aramin tsaki taja ta mik'e ta koma falonta k'amshin data ke so taji a hnkl ta lumshe ido tana bin wajen da take jin k'amshin na fitowa har babban falon gidan muryar Mahmoud taji da Abida suna kyalkyala dariya gabanta taji yayi mummunan fad'uwa labulen falon ya d'aga hangosu tayi cikin wani yanayi na jin dad'i

wani irin xugi taji xuciyar ta nayi ta juya tana k'ok'arin barin wajen sbd bak'on yanayin data tsinci kanta ciki wanda tarasa na menene ga uban jiri data ji lokaci d'aya ta juya kenan taja k'afarta da tai mata nauyi gum ta bige gefan goshinta
k'aran buguwar sukaji suka fito dukansu shida Abida.

plc plc kuyi hakuri da wannan kad'an ne dai gobe inshaa Allah xan cigaba da gashi nagode sosai fans da soyayyar ku

By
Garkuwan fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇 *NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN* pg4️⃣8️⃣to5️⃣1️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

pure moment of life writters
p.m.l.w

*K'aunar ki a raina bata da adadi har kullum ina alfahari dake Ummee Garkuwa ke tawace ni takice rabbi ya sadamu a jannatul Firdausi*

```Bazan manta da k'iba kun zamo ni Na zamo Ku ina alfahari daku Khaleesat haydar
Anty Fauzo Ummu Khamal Dr Ruk'ayyat Aysha A Muhammad Rufaida Yusuf Jannart lamido```

sannu kawai suke jera mata shida Abida runtse idonta tayi sbd kayan dake jikin Abida na nuna ilahirin siffarta kanta kawai ta d'aga musu ta ja k'afarta ta bar wajen xuciyar na mata wani irin tuk'ik'i data rasa na menene
tana xuwa kan gadon ta tafad'a a wahale tana mmkin sauyawarta
wani uban tsaki taja had'e da runtse idanuwanta hangosu tayi a yanayin data gansu da sauri ta bud'e ido tan jijjiga kanta sam tarasa wanne kalan tunani xatayi ta samu sauk'in wannan yanayin data fad'a wanda tarasa gane kansa ga uban xogi da gefen goshinta ke mata.

washegari jikinta asanyaye ta tashi tarasa gane yanayin data ke ciki rabonta da Mahmoud tun
```

jiya data bige sukai mata sannu kanta ta dafe tana kallon breakfast d'in da Abida ta kawo mata tun d'axu da safe.
jikinta ba kwari ta tashi daga xaunen da take ta shiga toilet tai wanka ranta ajagule.

tunda Khadeeja ta tare Mamy ranta ke suya abin na matuk'ar damunta tarasa gane inda wannan k'addararren aure xaije uwa uba cikin da akace khadeejan nadashi sam ko kad'an bata k'aunar wannan cikin hnklinta tashe take kai komo tarasa hanyar da xatabi ta warware wannan d'aurin gwammon na auren Khadeeja da d'anta Mahmoud anty Ray ce tai sallama da kyar Mamy ta amsa tana kallom fuskar ta hannunta tasa ta d'auki hijab ta kalli anty Ray tai mata alama da ido na sutafi ba musu anty Ray tabi bayanta har suk fito haraban gidan inda motocin su suke kai tsaye mota mamy ta shiga anty Ray ta shiga driver yaja su suka tafi gidan Mahmoud d'in dan xuciyar mamy takasa nutsuwa sai taje daga kalan xaman da sukeyi babban burinta taciwa baxawarar yarinyar nan mutunci ta hkr ta bar mata d'anta dan tasha alwashin yau yau d'in nan sai Mahmoud yasaketa tagaji da tafasan da xuciyar ta ke mata

akan hanya Anty Ray taiwa Mahmoud test akan lallai ya fice ya bar gidan kafin mamy tak'araso.

yana ganin test d'in ya maxa ya bar gidan hankalin sa atashe yarasa gane kan mahaifiyar sa tak'i hak'ura da wannan lamarin na aurensa da Khadeeja.

driver na tsayawa afusace ta bud'e k'ofar motar ta fito tun kan tashiga gidan ta fara kiran sunan Mahmoud a k'ufule Anty Ray cikin sanyi da mmkin sauyawar mamy lokaci d'aya akan auren Khadeeja da Mahmoud da tayi
kai tsaye b'angaren khadeeja ta nufa tana kwalawa Mahmoud kira dan tasan mayen ta ne xuciyarta na bata yana cen d'akinta yana maitar tashi

kamar daga sama Khadeeja taji kiran tana barci dan har cikin d'akin mamy ta shigo tana surfa masifa tana kwalawa Mahmoud kira
a hankali Khadeeja ta bud'e idonta dayayi ja alamun bacci ne sosai acikinsa
wani wawan mari mamy ta d'auketa dashi wanda yasa Khadeejan wartsakewa daga nannauyan baccinta a gigice ta mik'e had'e da sakin wani bahagon kuka me ban tausayi Anty ray ma da Abida mmkin marin sukai fuskokin su alamun tsoro suka k'ura musu ido cike da tausayin Khadeeja
nuna mami tayi da d'an yatsanta cikin k'araji da masifa tace
"uwarki xatai sallama ki kasa amsa mata ?? tabbacin baki da tarbiyya ko ? tun yaushe nake kwalawa d'ana kira kina ji kinyi biris dani, to ni ce uwar Mahmoud ayau kuma sai ya rabu dake tambad'ad'd'iya tarasa wa xata aura sai k'aninta har da d'aukan ciki dan tsabar tambad'ewa, na tsani wannan k'addararren auren naku kuma ayau xaa warwaresa dan bazan iya cigaba da xama dake a matsayin matar d'ana ba wllh !"

tak'ara tana fidda huci naban takaici babu abinda ke tashi sai sautin kukan khadeeja mai ban tausayi.

waiwayowa mami tayi tana kallonsu Abida da suka tsura mata ido
"ina yake shima shanyayyen?"
girgixa mata kai Abida tayi tana jin ba dad'i aranta dan tasan muddin aka tab'a Khadeeja tofa bata tab'a gane kan mijinta shiyasa ko kad'an batasan wannan hayaniyar yanxu
"mami ya fita cen gida wajen Abba kuma bana jin xai dawo da wuri"
wata wawar ajiyan xuciya mami tayi "sai ya dawo yau yasame ni shima dan ubansa yau sai ya rabu da tsohuwar guxumar nan !" tana cikin masifar Khadeeja na fidda kukan takaici kuka na fidda sauti na ban tausayi ga duk mai sauraronta

wayar mami ce tayi k'ara number Abba tagani a k'ufule ta d'aga itafa ayanxu batak'i aurenta ya mutu akan raba auren Khadeeja da Mahmoud abinda taji abban na fad'ane yass jikinta ya sanyaya ta kashe wayan tana fidda huci da kuma mmkin abinda Abban yace mik'ewa tayi ta watsawa Khadeeja mugun kallo "kisani tsohuwar bazawara kik'a tunanin wani xawarcin nan gaba zanje na dawo duk dare yau sai dai ki kwana gidan ubanki yarinya sai kace mayya !?"

fuuu ta wuce anty ray da Abida suka bi bayanta mota ta fad'a tana takaicin rashin samun Mahmoud d'in a gida girgixa kai Anty ray tayi tace "mami yakamata ki fuskanci yarannan ki duba damuwarsu, auren nan daga Allah ne kina kallon rabo har ya ratsa..."
katseta mami tayi
"rabon banza me ake da rabo irin wannan idan ina raye baxata haife wannan rabon ba"
shiru anty Ray tayi dan abin yafi k'arfin ta suna komawa gida Ibrn da Mamy taji ya gigita sosai Abba ne ya sa ta ta xauna ya fara mata jawabi
"kinga abinda akaiwa Amira ko ? baxan yarda ba sai na d'au mataki UWAR MIJINTA tai mata dukan tsiya har cikin jikinta ya xube sannan ga gociyar k'ashi a hannunta duka na fitan hankali kamar ba mutun ba kalleta fa !"

wani irin masifaffen yanayi mami ta shiga lokaci d'aya tana kallon amira da fuskarka tasha bandage tana fidda kwalla ilahirin kamanninta sun sauya baxakace Amira y'ar gayu ce akai mata wannan mummunan dukan kuma ma wai uwar mijinta wani kuka mai k'una ya kufcewa mami kasa jure kallonta tayi gaba d'aya jikinta amace yake xuciyarta na harbawa da mugun sauri takaici da bak'in cikin dataji yanxu bata tab'a tunanin akwai irinshi ba,

jikin Abba a mace ya mik'e ya fice daga falon yana ayyana shi kad'ai yasan irin matakin da xai d'auka kan mutanen nan

wani bahagon kallo anty ray takewa mami tana girgixa kai kwalla na fitar mata
" mamy kin gani ko ? ishara ce wannan kome ? kin daki y'ar mutane anyiwa taki dukan tsiya kina k'ok'arin xubar da cikin y'ar wani an xubar dana taki y'ar,
duniya kenan yanxu sakayya nan danan take xuwan wa mutun kanayi xa ai maka ninkin ba ninki wanda Allah keso yake nunawa ishara"
ta mik'e kwalla na xubar mata tana kallon Amira da itama kwallan takeyi jikin mami asanyaye take sauraron Anty ray xuciyar ta asanyaye.

yana kallon sun fice daga gidan ya shigo hnklinsa atashe kai komo ya fara yi yana son sanin halin da Khadeejan sa ke ciki ya na matuk'ar k'aunarta da kyar ya iya jurewa rashin ta na kwana biyu kasa jurewa yayi jikinsa na rawa yai b'angaren ta sautin kukanta ya hautsina masa xuciya wani irin yanayi na b'acin rai ya xiyarceshi kai tsaye wajenta yayi yana jin takaicin fitar kukan nata dayake tab'a masa xuciya.

by
Garkuwan fulani[5/14, 5:15 PM] Miwasmiti Author: 📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg
5️⃣2️⃣to5️⃣5️⃣ Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

pure moment of life writters
p.m.l.w

Wannan shafi nakine ke kadai Aminiyar kirki Fiddausi Sodangi Allah ya bar zumunci

cikin wani irin taku na k'asaita ya shigo cikin d'akin ganinta a takure cen k'arshen gado ta cusa kanta cikin cinyoyinta kukan ta na fita cikin wani sauti me hautsina masa xuciya
kai tsaye kusa da ita ya k'arasa ya xauna gefenta had'e da janyo ta jikinsa k'amshin turarenaa data ke so ta shak'a shiya hana ta hankad'esa dan mugun haushin sa
take shi akanshi akai mata marin data hango taurari
duk da haka sai da tayi yunk'urin kwace kanta ta kasa
dan ba k'aramin ruk'o yai mata a k'urjinsa va hannunsa ya sa ya xuge xif d'inta
ya cusa hannunsa cikin jikinta yana shafa gadon bayanta
had'e da shafar fatan jikinta mai laushi da tsantsi kasa mata magana yayi sbd
kukan ta na sa jin xafi
musamman yasan dalilin faruwan kukan
yasan mami ce cikin jarumta da dauriya had'e da jin dad'in shafar da yakewa fatarta data fara sashi cikin wani yanayi ya fara magana cikin muryar lallashi
" kiyi hkr babyna ki dink'a kallon komai kamar bai faru ba, laifi nane ni na janyo miki amma kiyi hkr komai xai wuce inshaa Allah,
ki d'auki komai amatsayin k'addara wacce xata xame miki alheri nan gaba ko ma ince ta xama musammaan dan babyn dake jikinki da kuma aurenmu shi kad'ai ya isa yasa ki gane ko mai muk'addari ne daga Allah,
khadeeja babu wani bawa da ya isa ya kaucewa k'addarar sa
tabbasa ikon Allah yafi k'arfin komai Allah ya k'addara ke tawa ce babu wanda ya isa ya rayu dake saini babu wanda ya isa ya dasa miki d'a sai ni babu wanda ya isa ya san budurcinki yasanki a y'a mace sai ni duk da irin aure auren da kikayi sai da Allah ya tsare min ke wannan bai isheki yadda da k'addara ba ?"

abad'ini maganarsa taso yin tasiri axahiri kuwa wani d'ank'aramin duka ta kaiwa k'irjinsa had'e

da fashewa da kuka ta turesa ya rik'o ta sosai had'e da sake mannata k'irjinsa kamar xaa kwace ta har sai da tayi k'ara dan ya had'a jikinsu sosai kamar xasu manne su xama abu d'aya.

cikin kuka ta fara magana ranta a b'ace yaron nan iskancin sa na k'ona mata rai
" ka kyaleni nace ! da gaskiyan mami data ce min k'atuwar banxa da k'anin cikinta wannan wacce iriyar wahalalliyar rayuwa ne ace ina auren k'ani na harda ciki ? wannnan cikin sunasa gawa dan baxan haife takaici ba !"
ta k'arasa da kuka sosai tana duka jikinsa
still hannunsa na cikin jikinta yana shafawa da k'arfe har xuwa saitin cikinta murmushi yayi yana mamakin maganganunta
khadeeja akwai son girma yasani tun asali haka take amma meyasa tunaninta bai xuwa kan way'anda suka fita daraja ?
hankalinsa kwance kamar bata fad'a masa wata magana ba
"khadeeja kina karanta tarihin me sunanki kuwa ? kina bincikan manyan mata da sukaiwa addini hidima masu daraja da k'ima"
lumshe idonsa yayi
dai dai inda yakai hannunshi ruwan cikinta yana jin dad'in akwai d'ansa manne a ciki
"kin san tana da shekara nawa ta auri masoyinmu annabi MUHAMMAD (s.a.w)?
itace mace ta farko data fara karb'an addini meyasa tilastawa kanki abinda bai kai ya kawo ba ?
ni dake Khadeeja har abada ba rabuwa haka xaki cigaba da haifamin y'ay'a kyawawa kamarki !"
ya xamota daga jikinsa yana kallan k'aramin bakinta fuskarta tabb hawaye harshensa yasa ya lashesu tana fusge fusge yasa hannu ya rik'e fuskan ya manna bakinshi cikin nata ya cafko harshenta yai mata wani cool kiss yadad'e yana shansu cikin sanyi da kwarewa idon shi a lunshe sannan ya saketa idonshi sun kad'a sun canza kala ajiyar xuciya yayi sannan ya mik'e ya rungume da hannuwansa ya xuba mata manyan idanuwansa da suka sauya kala
ki kular min da kanki da kuma babyna idan baxaki daina kukan nan ba ayau sai na maimaita abinda ya faru har na baki baby ya k'arashe maganar had'e sakin murmushin muguntа
wani wawan kallo tai masa na jin haushi ya juya gaf da xai fita ta d'aga muryan ta me kuka tace
"ciki dole na xubar Mahmoud ko baka so sai dai ko mai xai faru ya faru"

kai ya girgixa ya fice ransa ab'ace dan bai k'aunar yaji wani abun wanda xai tab'a masa lafiyan babynsa balle khadeeja na shan alwashin rabasa da gudan jininsa yasanta da kafiya tsab xata aikata abinda tashe girgixa kai yayi direct da yafito gidansu Khadeejan ya xarce sam baiyi niyyan had'ata da iyayenta ba bashi da mafita
tunda cikin ajikinta
yake tsoronshi d'aya
xata iya aikata duk
abinda taso kansa ya
dafe yana jin
takaicin halin data
jefa kanta tak'i
hak'ura

gidansu ya shiga cikin murna mama ta tarbe shi bayan sun gaisa kansa a k'asa yana tunanin
hanyar da xaibi ya fad'awa maman
ajiyar xuciya yayi
kokad'an bai son
had'ata da iyayenta bashi da wata mafita ne sai wannan
cikin hikima ya fad'awa mama kafin ya kai k'arshe ta fara fad'a ranta matuk'ar b'ace
harshi ta had'a kan meyasa tuntuni bai fad'a ba jikinsa asanyaye yabar gidan .

yana barin gidan mama ta kira baban Khadeejan ta fad'a masa kan xataje tai mata fad'a bai hana ba dan shima ranaa ya b'aci abinda yaji khadeejan nasonyi,

tana kwance idonta a rufe maganganun da Mahmoud yai mata d'axu sun ratsata tabbas wannan al'mari daga Allah ne amma yaxatayi da k'iyayyar mami ?
juyi ta k'arayi had'e da dafa cikinta wani takaici ya taso mata ta saki k'aramin tsaki muryar mama taji tana sallama zunb'ur ta mik'e da sauri tai falo ganin maman yasa ta k'arasa wa da sauri.
kallon data ga maman na mata ne yasa jikinta yai sanyi ta kalli mama da idonta da ya cicciko da kwalla a hnkl tace

" mama sannu da xuwa"
shiru tayi bata amsa haushin maman d'aya ace wai khadeejan ta ke k'ok'arin aikata d'anye aiki akan d'an cikinta tsaki mama tayi ta xauna tana karewa khadeejan kallo
cikin hasala da fad'a ranta ab'ace tace
"any'a khadeeja kina son ki cika da imani ? kin wa tsar da kyakkyawar tarbiyyan ki ? ina iliminki hankalinki da tunanin ki ? wllh muddin naji wani Ibr akan cikin nan xan yi mummunan sab'a miki Abban kuma yace sai dai ki nemi wani uban!"
zaro ido khadeeja had'e da xuban hawaye na mmkin inda mama taji xancen wato Mahmoud ya fad'a musu takaicinta ya k'aru
tsawar da mama tayi ne yasa ta d'agowa da sauri
" muddin baxaki bi mijinki ba toh ki nemi wasu iyayen tunda kike rashin hankalinki naji Ibrn komai xuba miki ido ne naga abin xai xama bana k'are ba to wllh ki kuka da kanki taurin kan tsiya kamar kanki farau shi sunna yayi kuma Allah yai mishi albarka dan ina alfahari da wannan auren wllh muddin kikace xaki dink'a b'ata masa rai sai dai ki nemi wasu iyayen, k'aramar yarinya ce ke da xaayita lallashinki shashasha kawai !"
mama ta mik'e cike da fushi ta bar falon da sauri Khadeeja tabi bayanta tana bata hkr cikin zubda hawaye tsayawa mama tayi
"muddin kina son zaman lfy ki kuma kiyaye b'acin ranmu kibi mijinki"
ta tafi tabarta a nan tsaye tana kukan takaici .

da daddare bayan ta idar da sallar isha'i xuciyarta ba dad'i sam bataji dad'in fad'an mamansu ba Abida ce ta shigo d'akin tana k'amshi jikinta sanye cikin k'ananan kaya masu fidda surarta a fili cikin yauk'i da iyayi tayi farr da ido

"anty Khadeeja barka da dare kixo babban falo xamuyi dinner megidan nason xanyi magana damu"
ta juya ta fita kallon mmk Khadeeja tai mata sannan ta mik'e jikinta asanyaye ta tafi babban falon yanayin data gansu ne yasa ta fad'uwan gaba abida na jikinsa tana xuba masa kissa yana biye mata ganinta bai sa Abidan sauka daga jikinsa ba sai da ya janyeta had'e da xubawa Khadeejan kallo haushi sosai yakamata dan jikinta har rawa rawa ya fara wanda tarasa na menene.

da kyar taci abincin sbd tarin takaicin da Abidan keyi na shigewa Mahmoud shi kuma yana biye mata duk idanuwansa na kan Khadeeja bayan sun gama yayi hamdala had'e da yi musu nasiha na su xauna lfy sannan yace yau xasu raba kwana xai fara daga d'akin khadeeja itakam yana gama jawabin tabar wajen dan gaba d'aya abunda sukai yasa ta nadamar xuwa falon tun farko gashi ma wai har sun raba kwana kuma wai a d'akinta yake.

by
Garkuwan fulani
[5/14, 10:51 PM] Miwasmiti Author: 📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg
5️⃣6️⃣to6️⃣0️⃣ Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

pure moment of life writers
p.m.l.w

jikinta asanyaye yashiga d'akinta falo ta xauna ta k'urawa tv ido abubuwa dayawa na mata yawo akanta yau kam gaba d'aya andagula mata lissafi da safe mami taxo ta wanka mata mari still mama taxo tai mata fad'a akan tabi mijinta sannan maganganun Mahmoud sunyi mata tasiri sosai tana ganin ba kanta farau ba ba kuma hakan xai zama k'arshe ba ajiyar xuciya tayi bata da yanda xatayi da k'addara haka Allah ya tsara mata rayuwa
har gobe xuciyanta na mata waswasin wai mami ke
nuna mata k'iyayya
dan kawai d'anta ya aureta sam
xuciyar mami bata tunani mata itama
fa ba son auren nan
take ba dan tafi
kowa d'aukan hakan
abin kunya ace k'aninta na aurenta
meyasa mami baxata gane itace tafi kowa k'in auren nan ba ?

k'aramin tsaki taja ta gyara xama batasan ya xatayi ta warware wa kanta wannan matsalar ba abinda ke damunta tana matuk'ar girmama iyayenta tana son yi

musu biyayya ta ina xata fara ? har gobe tana yiwa Mahmoud
kallon k'aninta
tayaya xata saukan da kanta ta kalleshi da k'ima har ta iya yi
masa biyayya ?
sallamansa ne
ya katse mata tunaninta ta amsa muryan ta adashe
k'amshin turarensa ya gauraye falon ta lumshe ido
tarasa meyasa
take son wannan fitinan nen k'amshin
na jikin Mahmoud
da kyar ta iya kallonsa
da sauri ta kauda kai muryan ta asanyaye
tace masa
"sannu da xuwa"
mamaki yayi ya kalleta da kyau dan ta maimaita yasa shi basarwa kaman bai jiba
ta kuma kallonsa yai mata kwarjini sosai ta kauda kai had'e da
sunkuyar
da kanta
"sannu da xuwa"
dad'i sosai ya kamashi
muryarsa asake
ya kalleta yana hango
abubuwa da dama
akanta
"lafiya lau babyna ya kwarin jikinki ?"

kanta ak'asa ta amsa tana jinjina abin dan jinsa tayi banbarakwai wai ita ke gaida mijinta
Mahmoud
"jiki da sauk'i"
ta fad'a atak'aice
ya yi murmushi
"mashaa Allah nagode wa Allah daya bawa babyna Ify Alla ya fito min da small babyna Ify"

shiru tayi bata amsa ba ya tsura mata ido ganin tayi shiru yasa ya janyota jikinsa had'e dasa
hannu ya cire hijab d'in jikinta ya tusa hannunsa cikinta yana shafawa yana matuk'ar jin dad'in
d'ansa na
manne cikin cikinta
k'amshin gashinta ya shak'a ya cire d'ankwalinta yasa d'ayan hannunsa yana shafasu yana
son babynsa yasan tana matuk'ar kula da kanta
a hnkl muryarshi ke fita dan shi dai jikin Khadeeja na sanyayar dashi
"babyna baki amsa da amin ba bayan kinji addu'ar danaiwa
d'anmu"
shiru tayi tak'i mgn

dan bata da amsar bashi
dai dai
kunnanta ya xo
ya fara lasansu yana
hura mata iska tuni
ya saukar mata da kasala
ta k'ara shagwab'ewa ajikinsa
tana fidda numfashi
a hnkl ita da kanta
tasan Mahmoud
namiji ne dan duk
ya tab'ata tana jin feeling na musamman
wanda bata tab'a jin irinsa ba a duk maxajen data aura
gaba d'aya ya birkitata
tsab ya cire rigan jikintayana lasan duk inda yaci karo dashi musamman k'irjinta
daya b'ata time yana yin abinda ransa ya so dasu lumshe ido
sam takasa tsayar
dashi mamakin
sauyawan ta
yake k'ara xage damtse yayi yana mata wasu salo masu rikita mutun
cikin kasalalliyar
murya yace
"babyna...... plx
...... kice..... amin..."

da kyar ta iya bud'en bakinta tace
"a..aa...mi....n"
"oh ya Allah !.... daban kike khadeeja ina sonki baxan tab'a cutar dake ba kisaki jikinki xan jiyar dake dad'in da ba kowacce mace tasan akwaishi ba
xan baki gatan da kikeso ki karb'eni matsayin mijinki
kin sani ina sonki sosai Habibty....."
surutai ya cigaba dayi wanda surutan nasa sukayi tasiri xuciyarta tana k'ok'arin gano illansa ga sarrafa jikinta dayake yasa ta sakin jiki
da yadda da salon dan kasa komai tayi a hnkl ya lalibo bakinta ya fara mata xafafan kiss tun bata iya jurewa har ta fara tayashi
jin tana taya shi dan hannuwanta tasa gaba d'aya tak'ara rungumo shi nan da nan ya fice a hayyacinsa yafara aika mata da manyan sak'onni da sauri da sauri cikin gwaninta da kwarewa cak ya sureta yai cikin bed room da ita suka sauke sunna ....

daren ranan Mahmoud jinta yake sabuwa fill awajensa shi kam kullum jin Khadeeja yake daban ya yardanwa kansa itad'in ta musamman ce shiyasa take masa yanga

da asuba da taimakonsa tai wanka ya wuce masallaci ita kuma ta yi nata tana mamakin kanta na jiya data biyewa Mahmoud samun guri yasa bai kyaleta ba sai asuba sam baya gajiya da abu d'aya kishingid'a tayi bayan ta gama azkar tana
mmkin Mahmoud d'in komai nasa cikin tsari da manyantaka
yake yinsa ita kam
ta yarda lallai gwarxo
ne dole Abida taita rawan kai akansa

baccine mai nauyi ya sureta sbd jiya fitanan Mahmoud bai barsu sunyi bacci ba shima yana dawowa janyota jikinsa yayi yana jin dad'in ta fara sakin kai yasan na da d'an wani lokaci komai xai xama tarihi zasu shinfid'a rayuwa ta tsananin k'aunar juna ta kuma haifa masa kyawawan y'ay'a.

basu farka ba sai 11:00 jin ta tayi ajikinsa ba riga hannunshi na kan k'irjinta girgixa kai tayi ta xame kanta
caraf ya ruk'ota had'e da janyota jikinsa
"ina xaki tafi kin san bana gajiya da shafa lafiyayyan fatarki"
cikin muryan shagwab'a tace
"rana tayi fa... wanka ..xanyi.."
waiwayo da fuskanta yayi suka kalli juna kwarjinin sa da kunyar sa ta kamata da sauri tasa hannu ta rufe idonta
murmushi yayi
lallai duk inda
kunya take akwai SO
tashi yayi daga kwancen dayake
"bud'e fuskanki ki kalleni ko kuma yanxun na maimaita abin jiya kinsan ni bana gajiya dake"
da sauri ta saki hannu ta kalleshi ta kauda kai tana mmk
"plx Mahmoud wanka fa nake sonyi"
"what ?" ya fad'a
"Mahmoud kai tsaye? ban yarda ba"
saukar na kanta tayi tana kallon gefen k'irjinsa
"hamma Mahmoud"
dariya yayi sosai dama Allah ya xuba masa son girma gashi yau Khadeeja nace masa *yaya*
lallai dole yayi dariya
irin ta mugunta
tasani sarai tasan dariyan mugunta
yake mata murmushi
tayi tana k'ok'arin barin jikinsa rik'ota yayi tsam kafin tayi wani motsi yad'aga ta still dariyan yake
muje muyi wankan ina miki kina wa yaya Mahmoud gdy
taso tayi dariya ta kanne amma duk da haka sai da dariyan ta kwace mata
yau dad'i
ya ishi Mahmoud ta kira sa da yaya

hmm itace da kanta
take ce masa k'aninta
yau da kanta tana
ce masa yaya
ta yarda kam
yayanta ne tun
da Allah ne ya bashi
girman kuma mijinta

yaso tasaki jikinta haka dai tana nok'e nok'e sukai wankan
shikam kaman turi yaso tabiye masa su maimaita ta k'i dan ta fuskanci baya
abu d'aya ya isheshi
da kyar ya kyaleta bayan
ya jagwalgwalata

kwana biyun dayayi a d'akinta har sai da ta fara sakin jiki ba sosai ba dan har yanxu abin na nuk'urk'usanta tana biye masa ne kawai sbd iyayenta amma gefe guda na ranta tana tuna k'iyayyar
mami
shi kam kwana biyun nan sun masa dad'i dan tunda ya aureta way'annan kwanakin sunfi kowanne jin dad'insu k'aunar
babynsa
kamar an k'ara masa su
inaga tana bashi kulawa ??....

by
Garkuwan fulani
[5/16, 5:09 PM] Miwasmiti Author: 📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 6️⃣1️⃣to6️⃣4️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's

Dedicated to all of group members Nana Diso k'aunar Ku ta iso gareni😍😘

Kwanaki sun d'an ja Ikci ya juya abu da d'an dama a hankali wani irin sabo da shak'uwa ta rink'a ratsa tsakanin Mahmoud da Khadija sosai Mahmoud yake tsuma rayuwar Khadija da k'auna mai tsanyi da zama a zuciyar wanda ake gwadawa tuni Mahmoud ya fara tsuma ta da salon shi, duk da tana boye halin da take shiga a duk locin da yake rab'e da ita amman hakan bai hanawa in yayi nesa da ita ta zama tamkar majinya ciya ta rasa sukuni ta rasa wolwola ko muryar shi taji sai taji tsikar jikinta na tsuma bare taga tsurarsa mai cike da haiba da ta ganshi take

shawa,awar ta jita cikin k'irjinshi.

Kamar kullum yau Abida zata fita girkin ta Khadija zata karb'i na dare,
Shiko Mahmoud dama ya tsara musu duk wacce bata girki shi zai je dakinta da kanshi da safe ya gaida ta da dare kuma yaje ya mata saida safe,
toh hakane take a yanzu ya gama shirin sa tsaf da yake yau Saturday bazai shiga school ba shiyasa ya shirya yana so suje gida tare da matan sa,
ya shirya tsaf gonin sha,awa ya fito cikin cikar haiba ya nufi gefen Khadija,
tafiya yake k'amshin jikinshi ya yimai jagaro a hanKali ya shiga parlor bai sameta ba sai gyara da parlon yasha sai k'amshi ke tashi,
cikin bedroom ya wuce tare da slm,
a nan ma shiru bata nan bakin gado ya zauna tare da jingina jikin pillows ya lumshe ido,
yayi shiru a hankali yaji motsi alamun tana toilet.

Mik'ewa yayi ya nufi bakin k'ofar toilet d'in a hankali ya tura k'ofar tare da shiga cikin sanyi ya tsura mata ido ta cika baf d'in da ruwa tayi luf a ciki ta lumshe idanun ta tana shak'o k'amshin da yafi komai sata shauk'i.

Murmushi yayi cikin lasan lips enshi a hankali ya dan duk'a dab da kanta cikin sanyi ya dire bakinshi kan lips enta a hankali ya lalubo tattausan harshen ta cikin salon k'auna ya rink'a mata kiss masu sanyi,
ita kuwa jin k'amshin sa yasa ta gane waye ga wani solo da yake mata duk ya kashe mata jiki a hankali tasa hannu ta kamo nashi tana murza tafin hannushi,
Jin abinda take mai yasa ya zare bakinshi ya tsura mata ido yana mai mmkin canjin da yake samu daga gareta,
itama ido ta bud'e ta d'an tsura mai shi kuma murmushi yayi tare da kashe mata ido😉
ido ta kuma rumtsewa a hankali ta d'an konto jikinshi tare da yin mgn cikin sanyi tace.
"I miss you so much Hamma na".

Ido ya bud'e dan ya tabbayar da Abin da yaji ganin ta kara shige mai yasashi tabbatar da hakan,
cikin n dad'i ya d'auki sabulu ya fara murza shi kan k'irjin ta yana cud'ata tare da shafe k'irjinta
Ikci d'aya ya fara fizgar numfashi jin haka yasa ta rik'e hannushi cikin sanyi tace.

" Hamma bari ya isa kar mushiga hakkin k'anwata ka fini sanin illan hakan,
 ba kyau"

Ido ya bud'e da ker a hankali yace.

"Abida tace min ta yafe ta amin cemin duk Ikcin da nake da mura dinki ta yafe tace ita farin cikina take so".

Kai ta jinjina cikin jin tausayin Abida da k'aunar ta dan gaba d'aya ta canza shiyasa ita da

Mahmoud din suke tausaya mata da k'aunar ta sam dan ta saki komai a ranta kuma tunda ta fahimci Khadija ce farin cikin Mahmoud ta ke binta dan a zauna Ify ita kuma Khadija dama bata da fitina sai itama Abida dama abin ya hadu da zuga ne.

Tuno haka yasa ta kamo hannun shi cikin sanyi tace.

" Zaujee"
Murya a raunane yace.
"ya akayi ne baby na"

Lumshe ido tayi sannan tace.
"Bana son Abin da zaisa Abida ta rink'a zaton kafin son kasan cewa tare dani nafi son muyi zama na gsky da a mana ina k'aunar ta fiye da zaton ka pls kayi hak'uri kaje gareta".

Ajiyar zuciya ya sauk'e tare da gyara hannun rigar shi cikin sanyi yace toh.
" bari nayi miki wonkan sai mu tafi gidan Abba"

Murmushi tayi jin yadda yake shafa cikinta da k'irjinta wai zai mata wonka duk ya susuce kan cikinta sai kissing din cikin yake tako ina yana.
"ina son wannan cikin ina Kaunar shi kamar raina ban son abin da zai taba min gudan jinina Khadija ina mararin ganin d'ana ko 'yata ni Mahmoud Wanda Khadija zata haifamin".

Hannushi ta rik'e a hankali tace.
" Zaujee zaka jik'a jikin k'afa ka dad'e ka tafi Abida na jiranka kaje gareta".

A haka a dole ta lallab'a shi kamar yaro ya fita
ita kuma tai wonkan sannan ta fito ta shirya cikin shiga ta alfarma tayi ras tayi bul-bul da ita ga cikin da ya fito ras a jikinta cikin ya mata kyau,
suna karyawa suka fice suka nufi gidan su Abba ita kam Khadija sai tsoro takeji kome Mami zata mata Yau kuma hannu tasa ta shafa cikinta dake ta wutsul-wutsul sai taji hawaye tana tausa yawa Abinda zata haifa kakarsa bata sonshi uwarsa ma a k'addara ta d'auke shi Baba shi kad'ai ke sonshi.

Mahmoud ya lura sarai da yana yinta shiyasa shima yasa hannu yana shafa cikin a hankali yace.
" karki damu Abba na gida Mami bazata miki komai ba"

Haka dai suka isa gidan suna zuwa kai tsaye parlon Abba sukaje aiko suka samu baya nan ita kam Khadija sai ta kara sinkewa sai Anty suka samu tana rufe parlon cikin mmk da farin ciki Anty tabi Khadija da ido ganin ta murje tayi ras yar ramar nan duk ta tafi ga cikin ta da ya fito gwanin sha,awa sannan ga Abida da take gaida ta cikin mutun ci da kagan su kasan akwai zaman Ify da fahimtar juna shima Mahmoud yayi d'an k'iba ya murje sai shek'i yake ita kanta Abida tayi yar kiba tayi ras.

Daga nan parlon Mami suka wuce Anty ma na biye dasu a baya suna shiga da slm,
Mami dake konce kan 3str cikin sanyi ta amsa suna zuwa suka zauna atsakiyar parlon kan carpet Anty kuwa ta zauna kan 2 str tana bin su da murmushi.
Cikin girmamawa Mahmoud ya gaida Mamin shi ta amsa cikin sanyi da kauda kai,
Abida ma ta gaida ta ta amsa cikin jinjina kai,
ita kuwa Khadija a hankali ta d'an kalleta murya Na d'an rawa tace.

"Mamy Jam band'u na, noi sare?"

Kai ta sunkuyar a hankali kuma ta zame daga kan kujeran hannu tasa ta jawota jikin ta murya na rawa cike da nadama tace.

"Khadija 'yata ki gafar ceni tabbas duniya abin da kayi shi ake maka lallai yanzu sakayya tun a duniya ake ganin ta nayi kuskuren k'in sunnar manzon mu abin koyinmu gashi akusa Allah ya nuna min munin abin da naso aikata wa ki gafar ceni Khadija ki daina jin tsoro na mukoma zamanmu kamar da,
Mahmoud am Allah ya ma albarka rabbi ya sauk'i matar ka Ify ka gafar ceni d'ana
ke kuma Abida Ngd da tunasar dani da kikayi Allah ya miki albarka da kike nemi zaman Ify sannan nima kika nusar dani".

Hawaye Khadija kam ke zubawa tare da juya kai tasa hannu tana goge mata k'ollah murya na rawa tace.

" Mami bakiyi min komai ba Mamy nasan Abinda kikaji a Ikcin nima naji Abin am an ya zamuyi k'addara ta rigayi fata yariga da Allah ya tsara Mahmoud miji nane ya zanyi bani da mafita na yafe miki Mamy am".

Shi kam Mahmoud murmushi farin ciki kawai yake sai.
" Alhamdulillah ". yake fad'i

Ita ma Abida sai murmushi take Anty kam dry tayi cikin murna tace.

" Haba dai Mamy ke da yaran ki sai kin tsaya neman gafa rarsu wlh komai ya wuce dama munsan ba halin ki bane kawai sab'anin fahimta ce kinga itama Amira tata uwar mijin tayi nada ma gashi babban d'anta ya dauketa ta koma katsina kinga yanzu zata samu Sa,ida".

Murmushi jin dad'i Mamyn tayi cikin jin dad'i tace.

"Antyn yara hak'urin ki ya taka rawan gani wojen samun zaman Ify a gidan nan duk da abin da nake miki baki fasa bani girmana ba ngd Allah ta barmu tare".

Abba da ke tsaye bakin k'ofa tun dazu yana jinsu sukuma basu lura da shiba ya k'arisa cikin

parlon cikin hamdalah ya tarasu ya rink'a yimusu nasiha mai ratsa zuqata daga k'arshe ya sanya musu albarka.

Haka suka wuni cikin farin ciki shima Mahmoud kusan a gidan ya wuni,
sune har bayan sallan ishah sannan suka fito da nufin tfy.
har sun shiga mota Mahmoud yaga Khadija bata fitoba kiran ta yayi a woya amman sai tak'i d'agawa
ganin haka yace Abida taje ta kirata ta fito su tafi,
Abida na zuwa ta sameta kwance kan gadon Anty tayi luf abinta harda lumshe ido.
Cikin dry tace.
" Anty Khadija ke da zamu tafi shine kuma harda konci yarki ki tashi mu tafi ".

Kai ta gyad'a cikin yanayin ki taima ka tace.
" Ayyah Abida tawa kije kice mai na riga nayi bacci kuma kice mai dr yace innayi bacci kar a tashen,
 Ku tafi kawai zan kwana kan gadon Anty na nayi keqarsu wlh ".

Baki ta d'an tura cikin sanyi tace.

" Allah Anty Khadija gidan ba dad'i in bakya nan kuma wlh kin san ba zai yarda ba".

Ita dai Khadija ta tik'e su tafi dole Abida taje ta gaya mai ido ya zaro cikin haggo ya zai kasan ce da ita a daren yau kuma shine tace wai kwana zatayi ai bazata sab'uba.

Ita kam Abida dama tasan bazai yarda ba dan tasan yadda yake jarabar son kasan cewa da ita.

Baki kawai ta saki ganin ya koma cikin gida bud'e mota tai ta shiga tana mai zubda k'ollah.
A fili tace.
"Anty Khadija kinji dad'i Allah ya mallaka miki zuciya mijin ki inama in samu ko rabin k'aunar da yake miki".

Shiko Yana shiga kawai ruggume ta yayi ya fito da ita wuntsule- wuntsule ta rinkayi tana.
 Ayyah Hamma ka sauk'e ni kayi hak'uri ka barni na kwana a gida".

Shi kam bai kula taba sai daya dire cikin mota sannan ya jawota jikin shi a hankali yace,
" kiyi baccin ki a jikin mijin ki"

Ita kam tureshi take ganin Abida da tai shiru ta kauda kai sai kunya ta rufeta.

Suna isa Abida ta bud'e ta fita ta nufi d'akin ta tana mai zubda k'ollah
Kishi kumallon mata

Shiko Mahmoud ruggume Khadija yayi ya kaita har kan gado sannan ya shiga toilet yayi wonka yana fita ya kimtsa cikin kayan baccin sa
cikin kula yace .
"Baby tashi kiyi wonka bari naje nayiwa Abida sai da safe".
Mik'a tayi cikin sanyi tace.
" Allah Hamma ka kwana gunta ma kawai ni na yafe".

fita yayi tare da cewa in na dawo ki korani na lura ke sam bakya k'aunar na rab'i jikin ki".

Ita kam
Murmushi tayi tana tunanin irin jarabar Mahmoud kamar babban mutum.

Shiko Yana shiga ya samu Abida jingi ne da jikin gini k'ollah nata bin fuskar ta cikin sauri ya isa gaban ta cikin kula ya ruggumo ta tare da shafa bayan ta itama k'ara ruggume shi tayi ta saki d'an kuka,
 murya a sanyaye yace.

"Kiyi shiru Abidan Hamma Mahmoud d'inta ki gaya min me ke faruwa?".

Kai ta dago ta d'an tsura mai ido cikin sanyi tace.
" Hamma Mahmoud kasan da cewa ina son ka ina k'aunar kasan ina kishin ka amman kuma dole naso abin da kake so
Plss Hamma na kasoni kaima ko kad'an ne".

Ido ya tsura mata dan ya gano matsala ta kishi ne ya dan motso gano hakan yasa ya tallabo kanta cikin salon lallashi ya had'e bakin su ya cabko lips din ta cikin hikama ya sakar mata da kasala tuni Abida ta narke gareshi dan ita kam bata wasa da salon Mahmoud ganin suna shirin zubewa k'asa yasa ya ciccib'e ta kai tsaye kan gado ya direta cikin sanyi yace.

"Abida ki dena zaton ban sonki ina sonki Matata kina son farin cikina ina son naki ke mata tace ki dena kuka Mahmoudu na Khadija ne da Abida".

Ajiyar zuciya tayi tare da ruggume shi shiko ganin tana shirin rikita shi yasa ya kontar da ita cikin sanyi ya jawo blanket ya rufeta sannan ya manna mata kiss a goshin ta,
 sannan ya fice ya koma d'akin Habittin shi yana shiga ya rufe musu kofar kan gado ya ganta konce sai k'amshi take fiddawa cikin rawan jiki ya konta tare da rawan jiki yasa hannu ya jawota.......

My lovely fans kuyi hak'uri da wannan

By Garkuwan Fulani📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 6️⃣5️⃣to6️⃣7️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.I.w

Jawota jikinshi yayi tare da ruggume ta a hankali ya rink'a sauk'e ajiyar zuciya yana shafa bayan ta zuwa k'ugunta da wuyan ta,
cikin sanyi taji tsikar jikinta na mik'ewa tare da tsuma gaba d'aya gabb'an ta suka fara karb'ar sok'onnin shi,
mik'a tayi tare da k'ara narkewa jikinshi tana mai kontar da kanta kan faffad`an k'irjinshi cikin sanyi ta rik'e Hanna yen shi tare da dan murza jikinta a nashi murya can k'asa cike da shauk'i tace.
"Zauhhjeehh".
sai ta kuma yi shiru shiko gaba d'aya jikinshi ke b'ari don itama kanta muryarta,
ta tono buk'a tan jikinta,
shafa fuskarta yayi cikin sanyi yasa hannu ya zuge igiyar rigar baccin ta sannan ya zare rigar ya cillata gefe ya kuma zare tasa rigar,
ya jawota gareshi tare da tallabe kanta ya manna bakin shi kan nata,
yana lalubo lips enta yaji ta cabke harshensa cikin wani irin salon da bai taba zaton zaijishi a duniya ba salon da bai taba zaton ta iyashi ba ,
jin yadda take mai yasa gaba d'aya ya sake mata ragamar rayuwar shi a wannan Ikcin tsotsarshi take tamkar ta samu lollipop shi kam hannu kawai yasa yana shafa cikinta da k'irjinta yana mai kara manneta jikinshi sai lumshe ido take tana dan budesu kamar bugeggiya,
Mahmoud yau yasan menene kula da tattalin da namiji ke samu daga mace kissing inshi tai iya son ranta sannan a hankali ta zame bakin ta daga nashi tare ta tura mai k'irjinta tana mai shafa suman kanshi da k'irjinshi ya gane sarai ta gama matowa shima gaba d'aya ta zautar dashi,
shi kuma kanshi ya d'aura kan cikinta yana shafawa Yana jin yadda Babyn ya tattare ya koma gefe kissing din cikin ya rink'a yi yana shafawa.
Ita kam Khadija zuwa yanzu tafi buk'atar taji hannushi kan k'irjinta ba kan cikin taba,
shiko
Mahmoud tsiya yake shirin mata shiyasa sai da ya bari sun gama buk'atuwa da juna a hankali ya kontar da ita cikin rawan murya yace.
"Khadija Babyn mu zai wahala ki konta na hak'ura kinji kar na takura Babynmu".
Numfashi ta rik'a fuzga ganin zai sauk'a kan gadon tasa hannu ta kamo nashi jiki na rawa ta mik'e ta fad'a jikinshi taci gaba da shigewa jikinshi a hankali yace.
" Ya akayi ne Babyna meke faruwa? ".
Komawa tayi kan gadon tare da jawo shi kanta cikin rawan jiki ta ruggume shi tana sauk'e ajiyar zuciya,
shiko mik'ewa yayi yana,
" wayyo Baby zakiji ma gudan jinina ciwo baki ganin nayi kato na fad'a kanku?".

Da ker tayi yunk'uri ta zauna tana fuskan tarsa hannu tasa tana b'alle zip din wondon shi
Shi kam mmk ne sosai ya cika shi sai binta da ido yayi k'irjinta ya tsurawa ido Yana cikin tunanin yaji hannuta cikin jikinshi wani irin marayan k'ara ya saki tare da fuzgo numfashi dan jiyayi

kamar zai suma,
ai tuni ya fizgota jikinshi murya na rawa yace.
"Wayyo Baby na me kike so daga gareni ki gaya min koma mene zan maki wlh salonki zai taban k'ok'olwa zan zauce".

Kanta ta kifa kan cinyarsa ta fara mai salon da a zahiri ta mai dashi zaucecce ba abinda yake sai gurnani da wani irin numfashi Ikci d'aya kuma ya rink'a wani irin yanayin da yafi kama kuka jawota jikinshi yayi dashi da ita duk sun mance da wai cikine da ita juya juna suke sunajin Kansu ba wasu ma,aurata da suka kaisu jin dad'in rayuwa da dace da juna....

Mahmoud ba abinda yake sai sanya mata albarka ita kuwa.
Lafewa tayi a jikinshi tare da rik'e mararta dan jin baby ta dunk'uk'ule cikin salon ta Na shogoba ta kamo hannushi ta d'aura kan cikinta,
sannan ta d'an saki kuka a hankali tana murza kai tace.
" Hamma ciki na Babyn ka zai b'allamin mara wlh bacci nakeji zai hanani".

A hankali ya rink'a shafa dai-dai inda Babyn ke duk'ule shafawa yake yana shafa fuskarta Yana d'an murza cikin Ikci d'aya Baby kam ya fara wutsul-wutsul a hankali ya gyara kinciyar sa sannan taji wani sanyi Na ratsata,
 ta k'ara mannewa jikinshi tare da tsura mai ido shi kuwa murmushi yake mata a hankali yace.
"Kinga Baby na najin mgn ta yaro d'an albarka yasan Ammin shi tasha wuya a gun dad inshi".

Ita kam fuskar sa kawai take kallo a fili tace.
" Allah yasa na haifi mai kama da kai".

Murmushi yayi ya shafa sajenshi cikin jin dad'i yace.
"Yayi kama dake zaifi kyau ai"
Baki ta d'an sa ta lashi jajayen lips enshi cikin shauk'i tace.
"Allah yanzu gani nake kafini kyau".

Cikin jin dad'i yace.
" a a Wlh kawai dai yanzu anaso nane shiyasa an daina ganin yarin tata".

Kunya ce ta rufeta shiyasa cikin sauri ta kife kanta kan k'irjinshi shiko dry yayi sannan ya ruggume abarsa ya jamusu blanket a haka bacci mai dad'i da annashuwa ya d'ebesu cikin k'aunar juna...

A haka rayuwa tai ta juya musu cikin jin dad'i zaman Ify sosai ya samu a tsaka min su,
Mamy kam kamar ta had'iye Khadija dan k'auna Abida ma harga Allah take son Mahmoud da Khadija.

Ranaku sunja makonni sunja wattani sunja cikin Khadija ya girma ya kai haihuwa kowa ita aka

baiwa kula da tsumayin haihuwar.

Yau Jumma'atu babban rana tun safe Abida keta ribibin hadawa mai gida Mahmoud gift din da zata bashi na Happy birthday dan yauce ranar zagoyo war haihuwar shi tun tuni take ta k'elk'ele ko ina a cikin gidan sai taje tayi k'adan ta dawo ta zauna gefen Khadija dake zaune a d'akin tace .
"Anty khady ya dai?".

cikin k'arfin hali da badda yanayin da takeji tace,
" ba komai fa Abida kije kiyi aikin ki kinga rana nayi".

Murmushi tayi sannan tace.
"toh in da abinda kike buk'ata ki kirani,
dan shi kam ma ya tafi masallaci ".
ta fad'a tana mik'a mata phone d'inta sannan ta fice ta tafi.

Abida na fita ta rink'a jin wani irin amai da gudu ta shige toilet, da ta bud'e baki zatayi kakari sai taji nishi na zuwar mata
dagewa tayi da niyar yin kakarin saiko taji wani irin azabebben nishi ga wani abu da takeji yana k'ok'arin ratsota ,
cikin wahala ta fito tana tafe da ker dan ko k'afarta ta kasa had'awa,
phone d'inta ta dauka ta koma cikin toilet din sannan ta kira dr Hamida tare da shaida mata halin da take cikin,
cikin kula tace.
" gani nan zuwa yanzu dan dama ina kusa da gidan ku".

Cikin k'an k'anin lkci saiga Dr Hamida abin kamar wasa tana shiga ta sameta sai zufa ke keto mata,
dubata tayi da sauri ta zare ido cikin tsoro tace .
Khadija kiyi nishi wlh ga kan Baby akusa zai wahala fa".

A wahalce tace."Hamida amai nakeji innace zanyi kamar zan mutu Hamida ki kiramin Mahmoud wlh ji nake zanmutu".

Ganin bazata yi nishi ba yasa Hamida tace.
"Bud'e bakinki mu gani".

aiko tana bud'ewa ta tura mata yatsa cikin makoshin ta lkci d'aya sai ga yunk'uri aman sai kuma nishi ya taho mata da k'arfi ta rik'e Hamida tai wani irin nishi a take saiga yaro ya fad'o k'arfe 1 dai-dai d'an Mahmoud ya fad'o duniya yayin da dai-dai lkcin shiko Mahmoud ya cika shekara 20 a duniya dan anmai Aure yanada shekara sha takwas da watanni,
Shi kam yaro,

sai cillara kuka yake atake kuma mabiya ma ta fad'o ita kam Khadija hamdala ta rink'a yi dan jin duk wani ciwo ta ne me shi ta rasa sai cikin ta da tajishi wayam mik'ewa tayi cikin kuzari tana kallon Hamida da take rik'e da yaro tana mik'a mata tare da cewa .
" daga rigar ki ki ruggume shi a jikinki"
Ganin ta tsura mata ido yasa ta jata ta zaunar da ita kan toilet din sannan ta zuge zip din rigarta ta ture rigar ta manna mata d'an kan fatar cikin ta.
Allah sarki d'umin jikin uwa na ratsashi yayi sit sai yatsarsa yake ta wawur yasa tsotsa,
itama shiru tayi tare da tsura mai ido sai kuma taji wani irin k'aunar yaron na ratsata sai kuma taji hawaye nabin fuskar ta a fili tace.
"Allah mai ikon yau ni Khadija nice rik'e da d'an Mahmoud kuma nice na haifeshi a cikina lallai wanda bai yarda da k'addara zai tab'e"
Karb'ar d'an Hamida tayi sannan tace.
"Gashi yaro kam mai kama da babanshi sak da angani ansan gudan jinin Mahmoud ne bakinshi ne kadai irin naki,
Khadija ki godewa Allah ni gashi har yau banga jinina ba,
yanzu kiyi wonka sai ki kimtsa shima bari nai mai wonka"

Cikin kuzari da taima kon Dr Hamida tayi wonka ta kimtsa sannan taiwa yaro wonka ta kimtsa shi ta fito ras da ita Ikci d'aya kuma Hamida ta wonko komai da ko ina ta goge ta saki kayan k'amshi a take d'akin da yaro da uwar yaro suka d'ebi kamshi mai dad'in shak'a.

Hatta Abida dake gidan bata sanme ake ciki ba bare kuma uban gayyan da baya nan Anty suka fara shai dawa sannan ta gayawa Mami aiko a take suka nufi gidan cikin tsantsar farin ciki a tsakar gida suka sami Abida cikin murna Mami tace.
"Abida yau dai miji yazo garemu ko?,
kai masha".

Cikin mmk tabi bayan su dan Mami mgn take tana tafiya

Fad'in mmk da farin cikin Abida bai yuwawa su Anty ko kamar su had'iye yaron dan kauna Mamy take tab'b'aya ya bata ga Baban yaron ba?.

Cikin d'an jin kunya tace .
" Mamy ai bai sani bama"

Suna cikin mgn suka jiyo tsayuwar motar shi kai tsaye part din Khadijan ya nufa yana.

"Maman Baby kizo muje ki motsa jiki ko bacci kikeyi ne".

Su kam Mami da Anty dry kawai suke.
shiko,
Slm yayi tare da bud'e labule yana.
"Sweet heart ko abin yazo ne"

Ganin su Mami ne yasa shi saurin sunkuyar da kai tare da sosa keya sai kuma ya tsurawa Khadija ido ganin ba ciki bakin shi na rawa ya matsota zayyi mgn cikin zare ido,
da sauri Hamida ta mik'a mai yaro tare da cewa .
"Hutar da bakin ka ga yaron ka yau ka zama baba".

Gaba d'aya jikinshi har tsuma yakeyi hannun shi na rawa ya karb'i d'an ya ruggume shi tsam a jikinshi Ikci d'aya ya rink'a sauk'e ajiyar zuciya sai hamdala yake a take kuma ya haura kan gadon ya jawo khadynshi ya had'e da d'anshi ya ruggume su baki d'aya shi yama manta dasu Mami a gun.
Suko gani ya tafi duniyar farin cika yasa suka fito parlon suka barsu a dakin.

Cikin happy ya rink'a subatan yaron tare da samai albarka ita kam Khadija sai ido ta tsura mai cikin k'auna da kula yace.
"Baby na mekike so? me zan miki kiji dad'i? kin gama min komai yau ga d'ana gudan jinina da kika haifa min" sai ya kuma ruggume su".

Itama ruggume shi tayi sannan ta manna mai kissi a kuma tun shi cikin lumshe ido tace.

" Hamma Mahmoud na ba abin da ka regeni dashi zaujeena kaunarka nafi muradi fiye da komai Mahmoud ina sonka in a so danmu
gudan jininmu na yarda nayi kuskure a baya bana fatan sake maimai tawa".

Ku kanku masu karatu kunsan farin cikin Mahmoud bazai fadu ba sai Allah ne kadai yasan idadin farin cikin sa.

Haka mai jego ta rayu cikin kulan mijinta da iyayensu da kishi yarta.

Ran suna ansha shagali da walima k'ayatacce yaro yaci sunan Abba Ibrahim suna kiranshi Dady yaro ya tashi cikin kula da gata Abida kamar ta had'iye shi dan so.
Shiko Mahmoud my Friend yake kiranshi a acewar sa ai abokin ya samu yaro fari tas d'an lukutu dashi...

By Garkuwan Fulani
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN pg 6️⃣8️⃣to7️⃣0️⃣Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Pure moment of life writer's
P.m.l.w

Wanna shafi nakine ke kadai amini yata Namecy na tawa ta gari tafi namecyn kowa kece dai d'aya tamkar da dubu farin halinki sabulun wonkanki Aysha Aliyu tsamiya 😘😍😘

A hankali rayuwa ta rink'a juyawa k'auna tayi rawan gani tsakanin Mahmoud da Khadija ga gudan jinin su ga Abida mai kyawun niya.

Yanzu shekarun Dady 2 a kuma dai-dai Ikcin Mahmoud ya kammala karatu Sa inda ya had'e digiri inshi a baggaren business yana gamawa Abba ya bashi matsayin mai wakil tan comppanyn sa mai zaman kanshi a hankali Mahmoud ya zama babban mutun ya dire ya murje inda yake jin kanshi shima ubane da ka ganshi kasan yana samun nitsuwa da konciyar hankali da biyan buk'a ta ya k'ara murjewa yayi k'iba ya dire kyawun shi da haibarsa sun kara fitowa Khadija kam tamkar a tabb'ata jini ya tsillo wani irin masha hurin kyau tayi ta murje ta dire komai nata gonin sha'awa tana Baiwa d'anta tarbiya irin ta addinin isilama yaro ya taso cikin tarbiya gashi da farin jini.

Abida ma ba,a barta a baya ba dan kyau tayi sosai abinta tana k'aunar Dady kamar ita ta haifeshi.

Yau Saturday ba zuwa office Mahmoud sai sha nawa yake a cikin family enshi bayan anyi sallan la,asar Abida tana dakinta ya shigo ya sameta zaune cikin salon k'auna ya jawota jikinshi cikin rad'a yace.
"Ki shiyar insha Allah yau zan baki ajiyar Baby kinji dazu my friend yana cewa wai in baku kud'i Ku seyo mai babynda zasuke wasa tare".

Murmushi tayi cikin manna mai kiss a goshi tace .
" Allah Hamma
Dady nason yar uwa ko yanzu cewa yayi muje kasuwa mu saya wai ai gidan ya Auwal su yaransu 3 wai mukuma shi d'aya munk'i mu karo mai".

Shafa fuskarta yayi tare da cewa.
"Kin dai san ni ba rego bane Allah ne bai kawo ba muyi ta Addu,a".

Itama sajenshi ta shafa tare da cewa .
" ni mako ba raguwa bace ka Sani sarai".

Saketa yayi ya fita yana dry,
Kai tsaye bedroom din Khadija ya wuce a kan gado ya sameta konce
Daddy na gefe yana rik'e da hannun ta cikin gwaran cinsa yace.
"Ammi tashi Baby kasu my Friend saya mana"

Tsaki taja cikin fad'a tace.

"Wai kai wanne irin yaro ne mai nacin tsiya ancema
kai seyoka akayi bare a seyoma k'anin yau naji fitina da naci,
Wlh bakaji dad'i ba tunda ko halin naci irin na Abban ka ka kwoso maza fita kaban wuri".

Ya bud'e baki zanyi kuka kenan Mahmoud ya haura ka gadon da sauri cikin wasa yace.
" hi my friend"
Ikci d'aya ya had'iye kukan sai kuma ya bud'e d'an hannushi ya d'aura kan hannun Mahmoud d'aya bud'e mai suka tafa cikin k'aunar yaron ya nuna mai kuma tunshi tare da cewa "kiss me my lovely boy"
cikin dariya sosai ya sumbaci kuma tunsa sannan yace.
"My Friend yau zaka saya mana baby ko?".

Kuma tunsa ya d'an kama tare da cewa .
" insha Allah yau dinnan ko yanzu ko da dare zan sama mak'a k'anwa ko k'ani".

Cikin murna yaro ya sauk'a kan gadon sannan yace .
"Bari naje na gayawa Anty zamuje market mu samo yaro".

Cikin dry ya shafa kanshi yace.
" jeka Allah yama albarka da kai da kannen ka masu zuwa gaba".

aiko da gudun sauk'a ya fita itako Khadija ido ta tsura musu cikin sha'awa da k'aunar zuriyan nata cikin jin bacci tace.
"Zaujee shine harda biye mai wai yanzu zaka zamo mai sai kace wasan yara".

Murmushi yayi tare da kashe mata ido d'aya yace.
" insha Allah yanzu zan baki ajiyar da dare na baiwa Abida".

juyawa ta d'anyi cikin shogoba da d'an gajiya tana cewa.
" ni dai gsky bacci nakeji yanzu kuma na gaji ma kawai kaje gun Abida dan ni nafita girkin yau".

A hankali ya juyota rigingine sannan ya mata rumfa da k'irjinshi cikin yin piki-piki da ido tare da lasan lips enshi yace.
"Kiyi hak'uri kike daurewa ki zama jaruma kike d'aukar buk'a tun mijin ki wlh raunin ki na hanani rawan gaban hantsi ina gaya miki ba kyau mace take nuna gazawar ta ga mijinta".

Shiru tayi a ranta take tuna ai da ita kadai ne ba Abida kam Wlh da Mahmoud zai hanata ko fita parlon kuma da tasan sai ya kusa cinyeta mutun kamar doki.

A fili kuma cikin d'an tura baki dayin rau-rau da ido tace.
" toh a hankali kuma awa d'aya ".

Dry yayi tare da cewa .

" in ankisa kiran sallan maggariba dai jam zaki huta tunda zanje nai sallah".

Ido ta d'an zaro sai kuma tayi shiru jin yana bata darrusan sa masu wuyar kyalewa tuni ta biyeshi dan Mahmoud tuni ya fara maidata irin shi don dolenta da ker ta samu ya sarara mata sannan yayi wonka ya tafi masallaci.

Da dare kuma bai hanashi sakewa da Abidan shiba.

Haka rayuwa tai ta juya musu komai Na Mahmoud na tafiyar mai yadda yake so ga zaman Ify a gidan shi yana kuma k'ok'arin kotonta adalci a tsaka ninsu shiyasa arzik'insa keta bunk'a sa Mami da Adda Asabe da Fatima gaba d'aya suke k'aunar Khadija da d'anta bare sauran yan,uwa kam.

Bayan shekara 8

Alhaji Mahmoud ya zama hamshak'i mai kud'i
yaro d'an shekara 30 ya cika da haibar jiki da zuciya ga dukiya ga zuriyar sa ta yalwatu da kyewawan 'ya'yanshi masu kama da yayam larabawa
Yaro mai mata 2 da yara 5 Khadija nada yara 3 Ibrahim sai yan biyu mace dana. miji da ta kara haihuwa Amina takwarancyn Mami suna kiranta Meenal sai Aliyu wanda suke kira Haydar.

Sai Abida kuma nada yara 2 Muhammad Sani tokoran Baban Khadija Wanda rana d'aya suka Haihu ita da Khadija haihuwar tagwayen ta dan Mahmoud ya cika aiki a yammacin wata rana data wuce da kuma daren ranar,
sai,
Autan su Aysha.

Yara sun tashi cikin k'aunar juna da shak'uwa Dady kuma ya rik'e ragamar girman sa.

Yau Jumma'a da dare suna tare a parlon Oga Mahmoud suna ta hira duk suna zaune a gaban shi shiko yana kan kujera kamar wani sarki shi da kanshi yake musu bitar haddansu yayin da Abida ke zaune gefen su tana binsu da kallon k'auna ita kuwa Khadija d'akinshi ta shiga ta kimtsa gamida canza bedsheet da blanket sannan ta jona bonar tasa turaren wuta mai k'amshin gske dan yau ta karb'i girki itama da kanta tana mararin mijin ta.

Bayan ta gama komai taje ta fesa woka ta fesa kolliya tai shigar k'ananan kaya sannan ta d'aura after dress a kan riga da wondon da tasa tana shigowa parlon k'amshin ta ya bud'e ko ina, tana shiga Abida ta mike cikin sanyi ta cewa yaran.
"Kutashi muje Ku konta su Ibrahim da Haydar da Sani kam tuni suka fice suna good night Abbah
dan dama sun gaji,

Cikin sanyi ta sa hannu ta karb'i Aysha dake bacci kan cinyarsa ,
Sannan ta kalli Meenal dake mak'aleshi tana "uhum uhum ni a gun Abban zan kwana".

Cikin had'e fuska Khadija tace.
" maza bace min da gani yarin ya sam bakya girma kina shekara 7 amman kina abu kamar yar shekara 2".
Cikin tsoron uwar ta zame ta sauk'a tana kuka,
har sunje bakin k'ofar fita Mahmoud yace.
"Zo nan Meenal zo mamana zo gun Abban ki".

Aiko ta dawo da murnar ta
ta konta gefen shi cikin sanyi yace,
"Abida kije zan kawota in tayi baccin"

Suna fita itama bacci ya debeta ganin haka yasa Khadija ta zame Meenal daga jikinshi sannan ta shafa fuskarsa cikin girmamawa tace .
"Wonka fa?".

Lumshe ido yayi sannan ya mik'e yaje ya sullah wonkan shi yasa turaru ka sai k'amshi yake, sannan ya zo ya ciccibi Meenal ya nufi d'akin Abida yana zuwa ya kontar da ita sannan ya dawo gaban ta ya d'an sunkuyo ya subbaci goshin ta cikin sanyi yace .
" Good night ".
kai kawai ta jinjina sannan ta shafa sajenshi cikin rad'a tace.
" I love you".
Murmushi yayi tare da cema ta.
"Me 2"
Sannan ya fice abinsa .

Yana komawa parlon shi ya zauna kan 1str cikin lumshe ido yaji k'amshi Khadija dab dashi,
a hankali ya bud'e idon ya tsura su kan surar jikin ta,
Ita kuwa sai d'an tura baki tayi gami da zare after dress din jinta ta cillah kan kujera sannan ta zuge zip din rigar jinta ta d'an bud'e rigar sannan ta b'alle bel din k'ugunta wondon ya koma k'asa k'adan. sannan ta d'an juya gaban shi cikin salon Jan hankali.

Shi kam Mahmoud dama yaya bare kuma an taka loshi gaba d'aya ya koma wani iri ido kawai yake binta dasu tuni lips enshi ya fara rawa irin na Hamma Yusuf😝 sai piki-piki yake da ido, cikin wani irin voice yace.

"Ya dai? Baby Ify kuwa?".

Matsoshi tayi ta zauna kan cinyar sa suna fuskan tar juna ta tura hannuta cikin sumar kanshi cikin sanyi tace.

```"A baya nayi halin Y'AR FULANI naki amin cewa da kai sai gashi tun ba'aje ko inaba MI'WASMITI,
NAYI NADAMA,
Domin a yanzu  na gane cewa
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN,
Nakuma tabbata Kaine
Noor la Noor a cikin rayuwa ta a yanzu da nan gaba" ```

Murmushi yayi cikin jin dad'i yace.
"Ehh nasan wannan Amman yanzu me matsalar ki?".

Ido ta d'an lumshe sannan ta tura mai dukiyar Fulanin ta cikin sanyi tace.
" k'aik'ayi nakeji anan ta nuna k'irjinta ta ka sosa min kar nayi ma kuka".

Lumshe ido yayi tareda manna bakinshi kan k'irjinta ta ya rink'a yi mata salo mai wuyar fad'uwa, har zuwa d'an wani lkci sannan ya d'an zame bakin shi
cikin rawan murya yace.
"K'aik'ayin ya tafi ne? ko sai munje bedroom?".

Cikin rawan murya tace.
" Sai muje bedroom ".
Cikin kuzari ya ruggume ta ya nufi bedroom da ita suna  shiga ya direta kan gado cikin rada yace.
" Baby na bari enje in rufe mana k'ofar k'afar d'akin
kar Aysha Ali Garkuwa ta shigo ta gammu bare ta samu abu rubutawa fans d'inta gobe,
Haka kuwa akayi yazo ya rufe musu k'ofar ban kuma ganin suba.............

*Alhamdulillah ala ni'imatil Islam Alhamdulillah ala kalli halin*

Hak'ik'a Allah shine Abin godiya Alhamdulillah nagode wa Allah daya bani ikon gama littafin nan lafiya kamar yadda na farashi lafiya

Ina alfahari daku masoya na ban mantaku fans Na da writer's dama dukkan yan uwa musulmai Ngd Ngd Ngd Ngd Ngd Ngd da kula war ku.

Inai mana fatan Allah ya nuna mana Ramadan  Ify,
Allah ya amsa mana niyar mu da aiyu KANMU na Alkhairi.

Afwan    Afwan  Afwan
Ina mai Neman gafararku mace ko namiji babban ko yaro wacce nasani da wacce ban saniba
```

Wanda nasani da Wanda ban sani,
Banyi littafi nan dan Na b'atawa kowa raiba Wanda banyi daceba kuma ya b'ata musu rai kuma toh a gafar ceni a daurani kan mizani na ajizanci irin na d'an adam😭😭👏🏻

Zanyi missing enku all my fans
kuyi hak'uri insha Allah zan Baku goron sallan in Allah ya kaimu Ikci
Byeeee sai mun had'e a goron sallan ku😍😘✋🏻✋🏻😝😆😂😘

By Garkuwan Fulani

Alhamdulillah
Alhamdulillah
Alhamdulillah
📝🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN
Na Aysha Ali Garkuwa
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇

Ohohoho laifin dad'i k'are wa zancen hakane mai hak'uri shi kanci ribar rayuwa.

🤔🤔🤔Ta ina zan fara ne wai sisters na? domin tako ina Aysha Ali Garkuwa ta had'u ta kuma zuba basirar da Allah ya bata kan wannan littafi mai suna
NAMIJI BAYA KAD'AN tirk'ashi lallai wani kayan sai amale bigi sai bigi babban goro sai magogin k'arfe.

Darrusan da novel dinnan ya koyar mana gasu kamar haka

Littafi d'aya tak ya koyar ya fadakar har kan abubuwa 11 sai novel din hazik'ar mace
Aysha Ali Garkuwa
Suna mai farin jini a duniyar gizo-gizo suna mai shekin imani da ilimi

1 Ya tuna sar damu girma da darajan bin sunnan manzon Allah ta Auren bazawara kamar yadda Mahmoud ya auri Khadija alhalin yana saurayi matashi abunda yanzu samari suke kaucewa iyayensu suke kyamata.

2 sannan hak'uri yadda ya kamata magidan ta suke hak'uri da matansu kamar yadda Abbah yai ta hak'uri da Mamy tunda mu mata a kar kace muke idan ance za,a mik'ar damu da k'arfi saidai mu karye.

3ya tunasar da matasa matuk'ar kasan kana da k'arfin sha'awa toh ka d'auki mata kin yin Azumi kamar dai yadda Mahmoudu ya rink'a yi a forkon littafin kafin yayi Aure domin kare kanshi daga

tarkon zina.

4 Sannan ya raya sunna ta ma aiki Mahmoud ya nemawa kanshi mafita ta hanyar yin Aure, matasanmu nawake kaucewa Auren suita zina.

5Ya nuna mana illar zato ko zargi ko k'iyeyyar da mafi akasari iyayen maza sukewa matan yayansu kamar dai yadda mamy ta gina tsanar Khadija kan zargin ita bazawara ce sannan ta rink'a musguna mata daga k'arshe taga sakaiya kan 'yarta.

6 Gareku yan mata ko zawarawa masu raina NAMIJI
Da akoi wannan rainakon a musulunci da Nana Khadija bata buk'aci Annabinmu Abin koyinmu ya Aureta ba abinda kuma muka sanine ya Aureta,
shine novel dinnan ya tunar damu.

7Hakuri da juri kamar yadda Mahmoud da Antyn Khadija suka rink'a hak'uri har Allah yasa Mami da Khadija suka gane cewa k'addara ta rigayi fata.

8 yarda da k'addara da kuma bin mgn iyaye kamar yadda Khadija ta daggana tabi mgnar iyayen ta ta ruggumi k'addara.

9 hak'uri da so kan gsky da amana kamar yadda Abida take yiwa Mahmoud so na gsky ta zauna da matarsa Ify dan ta samu yardan Allah da mijin ta ba kamar yadda wasu yan matan ke shiga gidan jen da niyar koran uwar gidan.

10 danne kishi bawai don baka son mijin ba sai don kasawo dan uwanka abinda ka sowa kanka kamar yadda Khadija tayi.

11 salon so mai tsafta

Ku tayi yad'awa Har ya isa ga marubu ciyar da kuma sauran yan uwa musulmai.
Aysha Ali Garkuwa Allah ya miki albarka Allah ya k'ara d'aukaki Allah ya biyaki da jannatul Firdausi da wannan tunasarwa da kika mana.
Muna jiranki a sabon novel d'in ki
🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇🍇
Documented by muhammad kabeer ping me on 0816011281
Thanks very much, ayshat ali garkuwa
Allah ya ƙara basira ameen.

VISIT www.aihausanovels.com.ng For More Novel.

AIHAUSANOVELS is website consists of hausa novels note, the reason of launching this site is to Entetaint, Motivate and Educate our readers.

We provided hausa novels of many type, Such Adventure, love, romance, fiction, non-fiction, mystry, fantasy, action e.t.c from hausa Authors

We provided a new and old novels both softcopy and hardcopy from our Author with thier permission.

AIHAUSANOVELS shafin yanar gizo ne wanda yake ɗauke da littattafan hausa, dalilin bude wannan shafin shine domin Kayatar masu karatu da kuma ilimantar da su.

Mun samar da littattafan hausa na nau'uka daban-daban, kama daga littafin, soyayya, tatsuniya, almara, Hikayoyi, gyara kayanki (yadda mata zasu kula da kansu a gidan mijinsu) da dai sauransu, daga Marubutan hausa.